

(19)



Europäisches Patentamt

European Patent Office

Office européen des brevets



(11)

EP 0 945 464 A1

(12)

## EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

(43) Date of publication:

29.09.1999 Bulletin 1999/39

(51) Int. Cl.<sup>6</sup>: C07K 16/22

(21) Application number: 99102166.8

(22) Date of filing: 07.10.1996

(84) Designated Contracting States:

AT BE CH DE DK ES FI FR GB GR IE IT LI LU MC  
NL PT SE

(30) Priority: 06.10.1995 GB 9520486

19.01.1996 GB 9601081

(62) Document number(s) of the earlier application(s) in  
accordance with Art. 76 EPC:

96932730.3 / 0 853 661

(71) Applicant:

Cambridge Antibody Technology Limited  
Royston, Cambridgeshire SG8 6JJ (GB)

(72) Inventors:

- Thompson, Julia Elizabeth  
Melbourne, Royston Herts SG8 6UH (GB)
- Williams, Andrew James  
Forest Gate, London E7 8DA (GB)
- Vaughan, Tristan John  
Impington, Cambridge CB4 4NZ (GB)

• Green, Jonathan Alexander

Linton, Cambridgeshire CB1 6LD (GB)

• Johnson, Kevin Stuart

Caldecote Highfields, Cambs CB3 7NY (GB)

• Tempest, Philip Ronald

West Wratting, Cambridge CB1 5CU (GB)

• Wilton, Alison Jane

Cambridge CB3 0HH (GB)

(74) Representative:

Walton, Seán Malcolm et al

MEWBURN ELLIS,

York House,

23 Kingsway

London WC2B 6HP (GB)

### Remarks:

- This application was filed on 03 - 02 - 1999 as a  
divisional application to the application mentioned  
under INID code 62.
- The applicant has subsequently filed a sequence  
listing and declared, that it includes no new matter.

(54) **Specific binding members for human transforming growth factor beta; materials and  
methods**

(57) Specific binding members comprising human  
antibody antigen binding domains specific for human  
transforming growth factor beta (TGF $\beta$ ) bind specifically  
isoforms TGF $\beta$ 2 and TGF $\beta$ 1 or both, preferentially com-  
pared with TGF $\beta$ 3. Specific binding members may be  
isolated and utilised in the treatment of disease, partic-  
ularly fibrotic disease and also immune/inflammatory  
diseases. Therapeutic utility is demonstrated using *in*  
*vitro* and *in vivo* models. Full sequence and binding  
information is provided, including epitope sequence  
information for a particularly advantageous specific  
binding member which binds the active form of TGF $\beta$ 2,  
neutralising its activity, but does not bind the latent form.

## Description

[0001] This invention relates to specific binding members for human transforming growth factor beta (TGF $\beta$ ) and materials and methods relating thereto. In particular, it relates to specific binding members comprising antibody binding domains; for example, human antibodies. Human antibodies against human TGF $\beta$  may be isolated and utilised in the treatment of disease, particularly fibrotic disease and also immune/inflammatory diseases. The isolation of antiself antibodies from antibody segment repertoires displayed on phage has been described (A.D.Griffiths et al. EMBO J. 12, 725-734, 1993; A. Nissim et al. EMBO J. 13, 692-698, 1994; A.D. Griffiths et al. 13, 3245-3260, 1994; C.Barbas et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90, 10003-10007 1993; WO93/11236). However, the present invention provides specific antibodies against a particular isoforms of TGF $\beta$ , which antibodies have unexpected and advantageous properties.

[0002] TGF $\beta$  is a cytokine known to be involved in many cellular processes such as cell proliferation and differentiation, embryonic development, extracellular matrix formation, bone development, wound healing, hematopoiesis and immune and inflammatory responses(A.B. Roberts & M. Sporn 1990 pp419-472 in Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology eds M.B. Sporn & A.B. Roberts, Springer Heidelberg; J.Massague et al. Annual Rev. Cell Biol. 6, 597-646, 1990).

[0003] The accumulation of excessive extra-cellular matrix is associated with various fibrotic diseases. Thus there is a need to control agents such as TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2 to prevent their deleterious effects in such diseases and this is one application of human antibodies to human TGF $\beta$ .

[0004] The modulation of immune and inflammatory responses by TGFbetas includes (i) inhibition of proliferation of all T-cell subsets (ii) inhibitory effects on proliferation and function of B lymphocytes (iii) down-regulation of natural-killer cell activity and the T-cell response (iv) regulation of cytokine production by immune cells (v) regulation of macrophage function and (vi) leucocyte recruitment and activation.

[0005] A further application of antibodies to TGF $\beta$  may be in the treatment of immune/inflammatory diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis, where these functions need to be controlled.

[0006] It is a demanding task to isolate an antibody fragment specific for TGF $\beta$  of the same species. Animals do not normally produce antibodies to self antigens, a phenomenon called tolerance (G.J. Nossal Science 245, 147-153, 1989). In general, vaccination with a self antigen does not result in production of circulating antibodies. It is therefore difficult to raise human antibodies to human self antigens. There are also in addition, ethical problems in vaccinating humans. In relation to the raising of non-human antibodies specific for TGF $\beta$ , there are a number of problems. TGF $\beta$  is an immunosuppressive molecule and further, there is strong conservation of sequence between human and mouse TGF $\beta$  molecules. Mouse and human TGF $\beta$ 1 only differ by one amino acid residue, an alanine (human) to serine (mouse) change at a buried residue (R.Derynck et al. J.Biol. Chem. 261, 4377-4379, 1986). Mouse and human TGF $\beta$ 2 only differ at three residues; residue 59 (T mouse, S human); residue 60 (K mouse, R human) and residue 94 (N mouse; K human). This makes it difficult to raise antibodies in mice against human TGF $\beta$ . Further, any antibodies raised may only be directed against a restricted set of epitopes.

[0007] Polyclonal antibodies binding to human TGF $\beta$ 1 and human TGF $\beta$ 2 against both neutralising and non-neutralising epitopes have been raised in rabbit (Danielpour et al. Growth Factors 2 61-71, 1989; A. Roberts et al. Growth Factors 3, 277-286, 1990), chicken (R&D Systems, Minneapolis) and turkey (Danielpour et al. J. Cell Physiol. 138, 79-86, 1989). Peptides representing partial TGF $\beta$  sequences have also been used as immunogens to raise neutralising polyclonal antisera in rabbits (W.A Border et al. Nature 346, 371-374, 1990; K.C. Flanders Biochemistry 27, 739-746, 1988; K.C. Flanders et al, Growth Factors 3 45-52, 1990). In addition there have been limited reports of isolation of mouse monoclonals against TGF $\beta$ . Following immunisation with bovine TGF $\beta$ 2 (identical to human TGF $\beta$ 2), three non-neutralising monoclonal antibodies were isolated that are specific for TGF $\beta$ 2 and one neutralising antibody that is specific for TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2 (J.R. Dasch et al. J. Immunol. 142, 1536-1541, 1989). In another report, following immunisation with human TGF $\beta$ 1, neutralising antibodies were isolated which were either specific for TGF $\beta$ 1 or cross-reacted with TGF $\beta$ 1, TGF $\beta$ 2 and TGF $\beta$ 3 (C. Lucas et al. J.Immunol. 145, 1415-1422, 1990). A neutralising mouse monoclonal antibody which binds both TGF $\beta$ 2 and TGF $\beta$ 3 isoforms is available commercially from Genzyme Diagnostics.

[0008] The present text discloses the first isolation of human antibodies directed against human TGF $\beta$ 1 and against human TGF $\beta$ 2. A mouse monoclonal antibody directed against human TGF $\beta$ 1 is available from R&D Systems. This antibody only weakly neutralises TGF $\beta$ 1 in a neutralisation assay. Neutralising mouse monoclonal antibodies have also been generated from mice immunised with human TGF $\beta$ 1 peptides comprising amino acid positions 48 to 60 (antibody reactive with TGF $\beta$ 1, TGF $\beta$ 2 and TGF $\beta$ 3)and amino acid positions 86-101 (antibody specific for TGF $\beta$ 1; M. Hoefer & F.A. Anderer Cancer Immunol. Immunother. 41, 302-308, 1995).

[0009] Phage antibody technology (WO92/01047; PCT/GB92/00883; PCT/GB92/01755; WO93/11236) offers the ability to isolate directly human antibodies against human TGF $\beta$ . In application WO93/11236 the isolation of antiself antibodies from phage display libraries was disclosed and it was suggested that antibodies specific for TGF $\beta$  could be isolated from phage display libraries.

[0010] The present application shows that antibodies of differing specificities for TGF $\beta$  molecules may be isolated. TGF $\beta$ 1, TGF $\beta$ 2 and TGF $\beta$ 3 are a closely related group of cytokines. They are dimers consisting of two 112 amino acid

monomers joined by an interchain disulphide bridge. TGF $\beta$ 1 differs from TGF $\beta$ 2 by 27 mainly conservative changes and from TGF $\beta$ 3 by 22 mainly conservative changes. These differences have been related to the 3D structure (M.Schlunegger & M.G.Grutter Nature 358, 430-434, 1992). The present applicants have isolated antibodies which are essentially specific for TGF $\beta$ 1 (very low cross-reactivity with TGF $\beta$ 2); antibodies which are essentially specific for TGF $\beta$ 2 (very low cross-reactivity TGF $\beta$ 1); and antibodies which bind both TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2. Hence, these three different types of antibodies, each type with distinctive binding specificities must recognise different epitopes on the TGF $\beta$  molecules. These antibodies have low cross-reactivity with TGF $\beta$ 3 as assessed by binding studies using biosensor assays (e.g.BIAcore™), ELISA and radioreceptor assays. The most extensively studied antibody, 6B1 IgG4, shows 9% cross-reactivity with TGF $\beta$ 3 as compared with TGF $\beta$ 2, as determined by their relative dissociation constants, determined using a biosensor.

[0011] TGF $\beta$  isoforms are initially exported from cells as inactive, latent forms (R. Pircher *et al*, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 136, 30-37, 1986; L.M. Wakefield *et al.*, Growth Factors 1, 203-218, 1989). These inactive forms are activated by proteases in plasma to generate the active form of TGF $\beta$ . It is this active form of TGF $\beta$ 2 which binds to receptors promoting the deposition of extracellular matrix and the other biological effects of TGF $\beta$ . The active form of TGF $\beta$  represents a relatively low proportion of TGF $\beta$  that is in the plasma. Therefore, for a neutralising antibody against TGF $\beta$  to be most effective at preventing fibrosis the antibody should recognise the active but not the latent form. In Example 6, it is demonstrated that a preferred antibody of this invention ("6B1 IgG4") recognises the active but not the latent form of TGF $\beta$ 2.

[0012] The epitope of 6B1 IgG4 has been identified using a combination of peptide display libraries and inhibition studies using peptides from the region of TGF $\beta$ 2 identified from phage selected from the peptide phage display library. This is described in Examples 11 and 14. The sequence identified from the peptide library is RVLSL and represents amino acids 60 to 64 of TGF $\beta$ 2 (Example 11). The antibody 6B1 IgG4 has also been shown to bind to a peptide corresponding to amino acids 56 to 69 of TGF $\beta$ 2 (TQHSRVLSLYNTIN) with a three amino acid (CGG) extension at the N-terminus. RVLSL is the minimum epitope, 6B1 IgG4 is likely to bind to further adjacent amino acids. Indeed, if the epitope is three dimensional there may be other non-contiguous sequences to which the antibody will bind. 6B1 IgG4 shows much weaker binding to the peptide corresponding to amino acids 56 to 69 of TGF $\beta$ 1 (CGG-TQYSKVLSLYNQHN).

[0013] The results of Example 14 support the assignment of the epitope of 6B1 IgG4 on TGF $\beta$ 2 to the aminoacids in the region of residues 60 to 64. The peptide used in this example, residues 56 to 69, corresponds to the amino acids of alpha helix H3 (M.P. Schlunegger & M.G. Grutter Nature 358 430-434, 1992; also known as the  $\alpha$ 3 helix (S. Daopin *et al* proteins: Structure, Function and Genetics 17 176-192, 1993). TGF $\beta$ 2 forms a head-to-tail dimer with the alpha helix H3 (also referred to as the heel) of one subunit forming an interface with finger regions (including residues 24 to 37 and residues in the region of amino acids 91 to 95; also referred to as fingers 1 and 2) from the other subunit (S. Daopin *et al supra*). It has been proposed that the primary structural features which interact with the TGF $\beta$ 2 receptor consist of amino acids at the C-terminal end of the alpha helix H3 from one chain together with residues of fingers 1 and 2 of the other chain (D.L. Griffith *et al* Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93 878-883., 1996). The identification of an epitope for 6B1 IgG4 within the alpha helix H3 of TGF $\beta$ 2 is consistent with 6B1 IgG4 preventing receptor binding and neutralising the biological activity of TGF $\beta$ 2.

[0014] As noted above if the epitope for 6B1 IgG4 is three dimensional there may be other non-contiguous amino acids to which the antibody may bind.

[0015] There is earlier advice that antibodies directed against this region of TGF $\beta$ 2 may be specific for TGF $\beta$ 2 and neutralise its activity. Flanders *et al* (Development 113 183-191, 1991) showed that polyclonal antisera could be raised in rabbits against residues 50 to 75 of mature TGF $\beta$ 2 and that these antibodies recognised TGF $\beta$ 2 but the TGF $\beta$ 1 in Western blots. In an earlier paper, K.C. Flanders *et al* (Biochemistry 27 739-746, 1988) showed that polyclonal antisera raised in rabbits against amino acids 50 to 75 of TGF $\beta$ 1 could neutralise the biological activity of TGF $\beta$ 1. The antibody isolated in this application 6B1 IgG4 is a human antibody directed against the amino acids in this region which neutralises the biological activity of human TGF $\beta$ 2. It is surprising that such a neutralising antibody against TGF $\beta$ 2 can be isolated in humans (where immunisation with a peptide cannot be used for ethical reasons) directly from a phage display antibody repertoire.

[0016] The knowledge that the residues of the alpha helix H3 form a neutralising epitope for TGF $\beta$ 2 means that phage displaying neutralising antibodies are obtainable by selection from phage antibody repertoires by binding to a peptide from this region coupled to a carrier protein such as bovine serum albumin or keyhole limpet haemocyanin. This approach may be applied to select antibodies which are capable of neutralising the biological activity of TGF $\beta$ 1 by selecting on the peptide TQYSKVLSLYNQHN coupled to a carrier protein. It is possible that such an approach may be extended to peptides from receptor binding regions of TGF $\beta$  isoforms, other than the H3 alpha helix.

[0017] It has further been demonstrated by the present inventors that antibodies specific for TGF $\beta$  are obtainable by isolation from libraries derived from different sources of immunoglobulin genes: from repertoires of natural immunoglobulin variable domains, e.g. from immunised or non-immunised hosts; and synthetic repertoires derived from germline V

genes combined with synthetic CDR3s. The properties of these antibodies in single chain Fv and whole IgG4 format are described.

[0018] As noted above WO93/11236 suggested that human antibodies directed against human TGF $\beta$  could be isolated from phage display libraries. Herein it is shown that the phage display libraries from which antiself antibodies were isolated in WO93/11236 may be utilised as a source of human antibodies specific for particular human TGF $\beta$  isoforms. For instance, in example 1 of the present application, the antibody 1A-E5 specific for TGF $\beta$ 1 and the antibodies 2A-H11 and 2A-A9 specific for TGF $\beta$ 2 were isolated from the "synthetic library" described in examples 5 to 7 of WO93/11236 and in Nissim et al. (1994; *supra*). Also, the phage display library derived from peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBLs) of an unimmunised human (examples 1 to 3 of WO93/11236) was the source for the antibody 1B2 specific for TGF $\beta$ 1. Phage display libraries made subsequently utilising antibody genes derived from human tonsils and bone marrow, have also provided sources of antibodies specific for human TGF $\beta$ . Thus human TGF $\beta$  is an example of a human self antigen to which antibodies may be isolated from "large universal libraries". Human antibodies against human TGF $\beta$  with improved properties can be obtained by chain shuffling for instance combining the VH domains of antibodies derived from one library with the VL domains of another library thus expanding the pool of VL partners tested for each VH domain. For instance, the antibodies 6B1, 6A5 and 6H1 specific for TGF $\beta$ 2 utilise the 2A-H11 VH domain isolated from the "synthetic library" combined with a light chain from the PBL library.

[0019] Thus the VH and VL domains of antibodies specific for TGF $\beta$  can be contributed from phage display libraries derived from rearranged V genes such as those in PBLs, tonsil and bone marrow and from V domains derived from cloned germline V segments combined with synthetic CDRs. There are also shown to be a diverse range of antibodies which are specific for TGF $\beta$ 1 or TGF $\beta$ 2. The antibodies which have been isolated both against TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2 have mainly utilised V genes derived from VH germlines of the VH3 family. A wider variety of light chain variable regions have been used, of both the lambda and kappa types.

[0020] Individual antibodies which have been isolated have unexpectedly advantageous properties. For example, the antibodies directed against TGF $\beta$ 2 (6H1, 6A5 and 6B1) have been shown to bind to TGF $\beta$ 2 with slow off-rates (off-rate constants  $k_{off}$  of the order of  $10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$  and dissociation constants of less than  $10^{-8} \text{ M}$ ) to neutralise TGF $\beta$ 2 activity in *in vitro* assays and to be potent in *in vivo* applications. The antibody 6B1 IgG4 has been shown to bind specifically to TGF $\beta$ 2 in immunohistochemistry in mammalian tissues and not to cross-react with other antigens in human tissues. The properties of these antibodies may make them particularly suitable for therapeutic applications. The fact that these antibodies share the same heavy chain, shows that VH domains can be effective with a number of different light chains, although there may be differences in potency or subtle changes of epitope with different light chains. As shown in Examples 3 and 4 and Tables 4 and 5, 6B1 IgG4 is the most potent antibody in neutralising TGF $\beta$ 2 activity in the radioreceptor assay and the TF1 proliferation assay. Its properties may however be expected to be qualitatively similar to the antibodies 6A5 and 6H1 with which it shares a common VH domain. Thus the reduction in neural scarring observed on treatment with 6A5 single chain Fv and 6H1 IgG4 shown in Example 5 would be expected to be reproduced with 6B1. The antibodies directed against TGF $\beta$ 1 (particularly 1B2 and its derivatives) also have unexpectedly advantageous properties. Antibody 27C1/10A6 derived from 1B2 by chain shuffling, spiking and conversion into whole antibody IgG4, has been shown to be potent in an *in vitro* scarring model. The VH domain of this antibody was derived by site directed "spiking" mutagenesis from the parent antibody 7A3. A large number of spiked clones were obtained which show similar properties in *in vitro* assays. There can be a number of changes in CDR3 of the VH compared to 27C1, for instance, 28A-H11 differs in 7 of the 14 positions, 2 of which are non-conservative changes. Thus there may be up to 50% of the residues in the VH CDR3 changed without affecting binding properties.

[0021] Antibodies specific for human TGF $\beta$ 1 and human TGF $\beta$ 2 have been shown to be effective in animal models for the treatment of fibrotic diseases and other diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis where TGF $\beta$  is overexpressed. Antibodies against TGF $\beta$  have been shown to be effective in the treatment of glomerulonephritis (W.A Border et al. Nature 346, 371-374, 1990); neural scarring (A. Logan et al. Eur. J. Neurosci. 6, 355-363, 1994); dermal scarring (M. Shah et al. Lancet 339, 213-214 1992; M. Shah et al. J. Cell Science 107, 1137-1157, 1994; M. Shah et al. 108, 985-1002, 1995); lung fibrosis (S.N. Giri et al. Thorax 48, 959-966, 1993); arterial injury (Y.G. Wolf, L.M. Rasmussen & E. Ruoslahti J. Clin. Invest. 93, 1172-1178, 1994) and rheumatoid arthritis (Wahl et al J. Exp. Medicine 177, 225-230, 1993). It has been suggested that TGF $\beta$ 3 acts antagonistically to TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2 in dermal scarring (M. Shah et al. 1995 *supra*). Therefore, antibodies to TGF $\beta$ 1 or TGF $\beta$ 2 with apparent low cross-reactivity to TGF $\beta$ 3, as assessed by binding studies using a biosensor assay (e.g BIACore<sup>TM</sup>), ELISA or a radioreceptor assay, as disclosed in this application, that is to say antibodies which bind preferentially to TGF $\beta$ 1 or TGF $\beta$ 2 compared with TGF $\beta$ 3, should be advantageous in this and other conditions such as fibrotic conditions in which it is desirable to counteract the fibrosis promoting effects of TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2. An antibody which cross-reacts strongly with TGF $\beta$ 3 has however had an effect in an animal model of rheumatoid arthritis (Wahl et al., 1993, *supra*).

[0022] There are likely to be applications further to the above mentioned conditions, as there are several other *in vitro* models of disease where antibodies against TGF $\beta$  have shown promise of therapeutic efficacy. Of particular importance may be the use of antibodies against TGF $\beta$  for the treatment of eye diseases involving ocular fibrosis, including



proliferative retinopathy (R.A. Pena *et al.* (ref. below), retinal detachment and post glaucoma (P.T. Khaw *et al.*, Eye 8 188-195, 1994) drainage surgery. Connor *et al.* (J. Clin. Invest 83 1661-1666, 1989) showed that much higher levels of TGF $\beta$ 2 were present in vitreous aspirates from patients with intraocular fibrosis associated with proliferative retinopathy compared with patients with uncomplicated retinal detachment without ocular fibrosis and that the biological activity of this TGF $\beta$ 2 could be neutralised with antibodies directed against TGF $\beta$ 2. Moreover, Pena *et al.* (Invest. Ophthalmology. Vis. Sci. 35: 2804-2808, 1994) showed that antibodies against TGF $\beta$ 2 inhibit collagen contraction stimulated by TGF $\beta$ 2. Contraction of the vitreous gel by fibroblasts and other cell types plays a critical role in the proliferative retinopathy disease process, a process thought to be mediated by TGF $\beta$ 2.

[0023] There is other evidence pointing to TGF $\beta$ 2 being the most important TGF $\beta$  isoform promoting intraocular fibrosis. TGF $\beta$ 2 has been shown to be the predominant isoform of TGF $\beta$  in the neural retina, retinal pigment epithelium-choroid and vitreous of the human eye (Pfeffer *et al.* Exp. Eye Res. 59: 323-333, 1994) and found in human aqueous humour in specimens from eyes undergoing cataract extraction with intraocular lens implantation (Jampel *et al.* Current Eye Research 9: 963-969, 1990). Non-transformed human retinal pigment epithelial cells predominantly secrete TGF $\beta$ 2 (Kvanta Ophthalmic Res. 26: 361-367, 1994).

[0024] Other diseases which have potential for treatment with antibodies against TGF $\beta$  include adult respiratory distress syndrome, cirrhosis of the liver, post myocardial infarction, post angioplasty restenosis, keloid scars and scleroderma. The increase level of expression of TGF $\beta$ 2 in osteoporosis (Erlenbacher *et al.* J. Cell Biol. 132: 195-210, 1996) means that this is a disease potentially treatable by antibodies directed against TGF $\beta$ 2.

[0025] The use of antibodies against TGF $\beta$  for the treatment of diseases has been the subject of patent applications for fibrotic disease (WO91/04748); dermal scarring (WO92/17206); macrophage deficiency diseases (PCT/US93/00998); macrophage pathogen infections (PCT/US93/02017); neural scarring (PCT/US93/03068); vascular disorders (PCT/US93/03795); prevention of cataract (WO95/13827). The human antibodies against human TGF $\beta$  disclosed in this application should be valuable in these conditions.

[0026] It is shown herein that the human antibodies both against human TGF $\beta$ 1 and against human TGF $\beta$ 2 can be effective in the treatment of fibrosis in animal models of neural scarring and glomerulonephritis in either single chain Fv and whole antibody format. This is the first disclosure of the effectiveness of antibodies directed only against TGF $\beta$ 2 as sole treatment in these indications, although some effectiveness of antibodies against TGF $\beta$ 2 only has been observed in a lung fibrosis model (Giri *et al.* Thorax 48, 959-966, 1993 *supra*). The effectiveness of the human antibodies against human TGF $\beta$  in treatment of fibrotic disease has been determined by measuring a decrease in the accumulation of components of the extracellular matrix, including fibronectin and laminin in animal models.

[0027] The evidence of efficacy of the antibodies against TGF $\beta$ 2 and TGF $\beta$ 1 describe herein in prevention of neural scarring in the animal model experiment means that these antibodies are likely to be effective in other disease states mediated by TGF $\beta$ . For comparison, antisera isolated from turkeys directed against TGF $\beta$  isoforms by Danielpour *et al.* (Cell Physiol. 138: 79-86, 1989) have been shown to be effective in the prevention of dermal scarring (Shah *et al.* J. Cell Science 108: 985-1002, 1995), neural scarring (Logan *et al.*, *supra*) and in *in vitro* experiments relating to proliferative retinopathy (Connor *et al.*, *supra*).

## TERMINOLOGY

### Specific binding member

[0028] This describes a member of a pair of molecules which have binding specificity for one another. The members of a specific binding pair may be naturally derived or wholly or partially synthetically produced. One member of the pair of molecules has an area on its surface, or a cavity, which specifically binds to and is therefore complementary to a particular spatial and polar organisation of the other member of the pair of molecules. Thus the members of the pair have the property of binding specifically to each other. Examples of types of specific binding pairs are antigen-antibody, biotin-avidin, hormone-hormone receptor, receptor-ligand, enzyme-substrate. This application is concerned with antigen-antibody type reactions.

### Antibody

[0029] This describes an immunoglobulin whether natural or partly or wholly synthetically produced. The term also covers any polypeptide or protein having a binding domain which is, or is homologous to, an antibody binding domain. These can be derived from natural sources, or they may be partly or wholly synthetically produced. Examples of antibodies are the immunoglobulin isotypes and their isotypic subclasses; fragments which comprise an antigen binding domain such as Fab, scFv, Fv, dAb, Fd; and diabodies.

[0030] It is possible to take monoclonal and other antibodies and use techniques of recombinant DNA technology to produce other antibodies or chimeric molecules which retain the specificity of the original antibody. Such techniques

may involve introducing DNA encoding the immunoglobulin variable region, or the complementarity determining regions (CDRs), of an antibody to the constant regions, or constant regions plus framework regions, of a different immunoglobulin. See, for instance, EP-A-184187, GB 2188638A or EP-A-239400. A hybridoma or other cell producing an antibody may be subject to genetic mutation or other changes, which may or may not alter the binding specificity of antibodies produced.

[0031] As antibodies can be modified in a number of ways, the term "antibody" should be construed as covering any specific binding member or substance having a binding domain with the required specificity. Thus, this term covers antibody fragments, derivatives, functional equivalents and homologues of antibodies, including any polypeptide comprising an immunoglobulin binding domain, whether natural or wholly or partially synthetic. Chimeric molecules comprising an immunoglobulin binding domain, or equivalent, fused to another polypeptide are therefore included. Cloning and expression of chimeric antibodies are described in EP-A-0120694 and EP-A-0125023.

[0032] It has been shown that fragments of a whole antibody can perform the function of binding antigens. Examples of binding fragments are (i) the Fab fragment consisting of VL, VH, CL and CH1 domains; (ii) the Fd fragment consisting of the VH and CH1 domains; (iii) the Fv fragment consisting of the VL and VH domains of a single antibody; (iv) the dAb fragment (Ward, E.S. et al., Nature 341, 544-546 (1989)) which consists of a VH domain; (v) isolated CDR regions; (vi) F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments, a bivalent fragment comprising two linked Fab fragments (vii) single chain Fv molecules (scFv), wherein a VH domain and a VL domain are linked by a peptide linker which allows the two domains to associate to form an antigen binding site (Bird et al, Science, 242, 423-426, 1988; Huston et al, PNAS USA, 85, 5879-5883, 1988); (viii) bispecific single chain Fv dimers (PCT/US92/09965) and (ix) "diabodies", multivalent or multispecific fragments constructed by gene fusion (WO94/13804; P. Holliger et al Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90 6444-6448, 1993).

[0033] Diabodies are multimers of polypeptides, each polypeptide comprising a first domain comprising a binding region of an immunoglobulin light chain and a second domain comprising a binding region of an immunoglobulin heavy chain, the two domains being linked (e.g. by a peptide linker) but unable to associate with each other to form an antigen binding site: antigen binding sites are formed by the association of the first domain of one polypeptide within the multimer with the second domain of another polypeptide within the multimer (WO94/13804).

[0034] Where bispecific antibodies are to be used, these may be conventional bispecific antibodies, which can be manufactured in a variety of ways (Holliger, P. and Winter G. Current Opinion Biotechnol. 4, 446-449 (1993)), eg prepared chemically or from hybrid hybridomas, or may be any of the bispecific antibody fragments mentioned above. It may be preferable to use scFv dimers or diabodies rather than whole antibodies. Diabodies and scFv can be constructed without an Fc region, using only variable domains, potentially reducing the effects of anti-idiotypic reaction. Other forms of bispecific antibodies include the single chain "Janusins" described in Traunecker et al, Embo Journal, 10, 3655-3659, (1991).

[0035] Bispecific diabodies, as opposed to bispecific whole antibodies, may also be particularly useful because they can be readily constructed and expressed in *E. coli*. Diabodies (and many other polypeptides such as antibody fragments) of appropriate binding specificities can be readily selected using phage display (WO94/13804) from libraries. If one arm of the diabody is to be kept constant, for instance, with a specificity directed against antigen X, then a library can be made where the other arm is varied and an antibody of appropriate specificity selected.

#### *Antigen binding domain*

[0036] This describes the part of an antibody which comprises the area which specifically binds to and is complementary to part or all of an antigen. Where an antigen is large, an antibody may only bind to a particular part of the antigen, which part is termed an epitope. An antigen binding domain may be provided by one or more antibody variable domains. Preferably, an antigen binding domain comprises an antibody light chain variable region (VL) and an antibody heavy chain variable region (VH).

#### *Specific*

[0037] This may be used to refer to the situation in which one member of a specific binding pair will not show any significant binding to molecules other than its specific binding partner(s). The term is also applicable where e.g. an antigen binding domain is specific for a particular epitope which is carried by a number of antigens, in which case the specific binding member carrying the antigen binding domain will be able to bind to the various antigens carrying the epitope.

#### *Neutralisation*

[0038] This refers to the situation in which the binding of a molecule to another molecule results in the abrogation or inhibition of the biological effector function of the another molecule.

## Functionally equivalent variant form

[0039] This refers to a molecule (the variant) which although having structural differences to another molecule (the parent) retains some significant homology and also at least some of the biological function of the parent molecule, e.g. the ability to bind a particular antigen or epitope. Variants may be in the form of fragments, derivatives or mutants. A variant, derivative or mutant may be obtained by modification of the parent molecule by the addition, deletion, substitution or insertion of one or more amino acids, or by the linkage of another molecule. These changes may be made at the nucleotide or protein level. For example, the encoded polypeptide may be a Fab fragment which is then linked to an Fc tail from another source. Alternatively, a marker such as an enzyme, fluorescein, etc, may be linked.

## Comprise

[0040] This is generally used in the sense of include, that is to say permitting the presence of one or more features or components.

[0041] The present invention generally provides a specific binding member comprising an antibody antigen binding domain. More particularly it provides a specific binding member for TGF $\beta$ , particularly the isoforms TGF $\beta$ 2, TGF $\beta$ 1, or TGF $\beta$ 2.

[0042] The present invention provides a specific binding member which comprises a human antibody antigen binding domain specific for TGF $\beta$ 1 and/or TGF $\beta$ 2 and which has low cross reactivity with TGF $\beta$ 3. The cross-reactivity may be as assessed using any or all of the following assays: biosensor (e.g. BIAcore™), ELISA and radioreceptor. The present invention provides specific binding member which comprises a human antibody antigen binding domain specific for TGF $\beta$ 1 and/or TGF $\beta$ 2 which binds preferentially to these isoforms compared with TGF $\beta$ 3.

[0043] The TGF $\beta$  may be human TGF $\beta$ .

[0044] The specific binding member may be in the form of an antibody fragment such as single chain Fv (scFv). Other types of antibody fragments may also be utilised such as Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, Fabc, Facb or a diabody (G. Winter & C. Milstein Nature 349, 293-299, 1991; WO94/13804). The specific binding member may be in the form of a whole antibody. The whole antibody may be in any of the forms of the antibody isotypes eg IgG, IgA, IgE, and IgM and any of the forms of the isotype subclasses eg IgG1 or IgG4.

[0045] The specific binding member may also be in the form of an engineered antibody eg bispecific antibody molecules (or fragments such as F(ab')<sub>2</sub>) which have one antigen binding arm (ie specific binding domain) against TGF $\beta$  and another arm against a different specificity. Indeed the specific binding members directed against TGF $\beta$ 1 and/or TGF $\beta$ 2 described herein may be combined in a bispecific diabody format. For example the antibodies 31G9 directed against TGF $\beta$ 1 and 6H1 directed against TGF $\beta$ 2 may be combined to give a single dimeric molecule with both specificities.

[0046] The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VH domain encoded by a germ line gene segment or a re-arranged gene segment. The binding domain may comprise part or all of either a VL kappa domain or a VL lambda domain.

[0047] The binding domain may be encoded by an altered or variant form of a germ line gene with one or more nucleotide alterations (addition, deletion, substitution and/or insertion), e.g. about or less than about 25, 20, 15, 10 or 5 alterations, 4, 3, 2 or 1, which may be in one or more frameworks and/or CDR's.

[0048] The binding domain may comprise a VH3 gene sequence of one of the following germ lines; the DP49 germ line; the DP53 germ line; the DP50 germ line; the DP46 germ line; or a re-arranged form thereof.

[0049] A preferred VH domain for anti-TGF $\beta$ 2 specific binding members according to the present invention is that of 6H1 VH, whose sequence is shown in Figure 2(a) (i). 6H1 may be paired with a variety of VL domains, as exemplified herein. Amino acid sequence variants of 6H1 VH may be employed.

[0050] The specific binding member may neutralise the *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* effect of TGF $\beta$ , that is one or more of the isoforms, particularly TGF $\beta$ 1 and/or TGF $\beta$ 2.

[0051] The specific binding member may be a high affinity antibody. Preferred affinities are discussed elsewhere herein.

[0052] The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VH domain having either an amino acid sequence as shown in Fig 1(a)(i) or (ii) or Fig 1(c)(i) or a functionally equivalent variant form of a said amino acid sequence.

[0053] The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VH domain encoded by either a nucleotide sequence as shown in Fig 1(a)(i) or (ii) or Fig 1(c)(i) or a functionally equivalent variant form of a said nucleotide sequence.

[0054] The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VL domain having either an amino acid sequence as shown in Fig 1(a)(iii) or Fig 1(b) or a functionally equivalent variant form of a said amino acid sequence.

[0055] The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VL domain encoded by either a nucleotide sequence as shown in Fig 1(a)(iii) or Fig 1(b) or a functionally equivalent variant form of a said nucleotide sequence.

[0056] The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VH domain having a variant form of the Fig 1(a)(i) amino acid, the variant form being one of those as provided by Fig 3.

[0057] The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VH domain having either an amino acid sequence as shown in Fig 2(a)(i) or (ii) or a functionally equivalent variant form of a said amino acid sequence.

[0058] The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VH domain encoded by either a nucleotide sequence as shown in Fig 2(a)(i) or (ii) or a functionally equivalent variant form of a said nucleotide sequence.

5 [0059] The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VL domain having either an amino acid sequence as shown in any of Figs 2(b)(i) to (v) or a functionally equivalent variant form of a said amino acid sequence.

[0060] The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VL domain encoded by either a nucleotide sequence as shown in any of Figs 2(b)(i) to (v) or a functionally equivalent variant form of a said nucleotide sequence.

10 [0061] The binding domain may be specific for both TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2. The binding domain may be specific for both human TGF $\beta$ 1 and human TGF $\beta$ 2. The specific binding member may be in the form of scFv.

[0062] The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VL domain having either an amino acid sequence as shown in Fig 4 or a functionally equivalent variant form of said amino acid sequence. The binding domain may comprise part or all of a VL domain encoded by either the nucleotide sequence as shown in Fig 4 or a functionally equivalent variant form of said nucleotide sequence.

15 [0063] In particular, the binding domain may comprise one or more CDR (complementarity determining region) with an amino acid sequence shown in any of the figures. In a preferred embodiment, the binding domain comprises one or more of the CDRs, CDR1, CDR2 and/or CDR3 shown in the Figures, especially any of those shown in Figure 19. In a preferred embodiment, the binding domain comprises a VH CDR3 sequence as shown, especially as shown in Figure 19. Functionally equivalent variant forms of the CDRs are encompassed by the present invention, in particular variants  
20 which differ from the CDR sequences shown by addition, deletion, substitution or insertion of one or more amino acids and which retain ability to bind the antigen and optionally one or more of the preferred characteristics for specific binding members of the present invention as disclosed herein. The specific binding member may comprise all or part of the framework regions shown flanking and between the CDRs in the Figures, especially Figure 19, or different framework regions including modified versions of those shown.

25 [0064] So-called "CDR-grafting" in which one or more CDR sequences of a first antibody is placed within a framework of sequences not of that antibody, e.g. of another antibody is disclosed in EP-B-0239400.

[0065] The present invention also provides a polypeptide with a binding domain specific for TGF $\beta$  which polypeptide comprises a substantial part or all of either an amino acid sequence as shown in any of Fig 1(a), Fig 1(b), Fig 1(c), Fig 2(a), Fig 2(b), Fig 4 or a functionally equivalent variant form of a said amino acid sequence. The polypeptide may com-  
30 prise a substantial part or all of an amino acid sequence which is a functionally equivalent variant form of the Fig 1(a)(i) amino acid sequence, the variant being one of those variants as shown in Fig 3.

[0066] Variable domain amino acid sequence variants of any of the VH and VL domains whose sequences are specifically disclosed herein may be employed in accordance with the present invention, as discussed. Particular variants may include one or more amino acid sequence alterations (addition, deletion, substitution and/or insertion), maybe less  
35 than about 20 alterations, less than about 15 alterations, less than about 10 alterations or less than about 5 alterations, 4, 3, 2 or 1. Alterations may be made in one or more framework regions and/or one or more CDR's.

[0067] A specific binding member according to the invention may be one which competes for binding to TGF $\beta$ 1 and/or TGF $\beta$ 2 with any specific binding member which both binds TGF $\beta$ 1 and/or TGF $\beta$ 2 and comprises part of all of any of the sequences shown in the Figures. Competition between binding members may be assayed easily *in vitro*, for example  
40 by tagging a specific reporter molecule to one binding member which can be detected in the presence of other untagged binding member(s), to enable identification of specific binding members which bind the same epitope or an overlapping epitope.

[0068] Preferred specific binding members for TGF $\beta$ 1 compete for binding to TGF $\beta$ 1 with the antibody CS37, discussed in more details elsewhere herein.

45 [0069] Preferred specific binding members for TGF $\beta$ 2 compete for binding to TGF $\beta$ 2 with the antibody 6B1 discussed in more detail elsewhere herein. They may bind the epitope RVLSL or a peptide comprising the amino acid sequence RVLSL, particularly such a peptide which adopts an  $\alpha$ -helical conformation. They may bind the peptide TQHSRVLSLYNTIN. In testing for this, a peptide with this sequence plus CGG at the N-terminus may be used. Specific binding members according to the present invention may be such that their binding for TGF $\beta$ 2 is inhibited by a peptide compris-  
50 ing RVLSL, such as a peptide with the sequence TQHSRVLSLYNTIN. In testing for this, a peptide with this sequence plus CGG at the N-terminus may be used.

[0070] TQHSRVLSLYNTIN corresponds to the alpha helix H3 (residues 56-69) of TGF $\beta$ 2, as discussed elsewhere herein. The equivalent region in TGF $\beta$ 1 has the sequence TQYSKVLSLYNQHN. Anti-TGF $\beta$ 1 antibodies which bind this region are of particular interest in the present invention, and are obtainable for example by panning a peptide with this sequence (or with CGG at the N-terminus) against a phage display library. Specific binding members which bind the peptide may be selected by means of their binding, and may be neutralising for TGF $\beta$ 1 activity. Binding of such specific binding members to TGF $\beta$ 1 may be inhibited by the peptide TQYSKVLSLYNQHN (optionally with CGG at the N-terminus).

[0071] A specific binding member according to the present invention which is specific for TGF $\beta$ 2 may show no or substantially no binding for the latent form of TGF $\beta$ 2, i.e. be specific for the active form of TGF $\beta$ 2. 6B1 is shown in Example 6 to have this property.

[0072] 6B1 is particularly suitable for therapeutic use in the treatment of fibrotic disorders because it has the following advantageous properties. 6B1 binds to TGF $\beta$ 2 with a dissociation constant of 2.3nM in the single chain form and 0.89nM for the whole antibody form, 6B1 IgG4 (Example 13). The antibody 6B1 IgG4 neutralises the biological activity of TGF $\beta$ 2 in an antiproliferation assay (IC<sub>50</sub> 2nM; examples 7 and 10) and in a radioreceptor assay (IC<sub>50</sub> less than 1nM; Table 6). The antibody binds to the peptide TQHSRVLSLYNTIN (TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub>) from the alpha helix H3 of TGF $\beta$ 2 and recognises the corresponding peptide from TGF $\beta$ 1 more weakly. 6B1 recognises the active but not the latent form of TGF $\beta$ 2 (Example 6), recognises TGF $\beta$ 2 in mammalian tissues by ICC and does not bind non-specifically to other human tissues (Example 12). The antibody preferentially binds to TGF $\beta$ 2 as compared to TGF $\beta$ 3, the cross-reactivity with TGF $\beta$ 3 being 9% as determined by the ratio of the dissociation constants.

[0073] The other antibodies described in this application which contain the 6H1 VH domain, 6H1 and 6A5 have similar properties. The dissociation constants of were determined to be 2nM for 6B1 IgG4 (Example 2) and 0.7nM for 6A5 single chain Fv (Table 1). 6H1 IgG4 neutralises the biological activity of TGF $\beta$ 2 with IC<sub>50</sub> values of 12 to 15nM (Examples 7 and 10). 6A5 and 6H1 inhibit receptor binding of TGF $\beta$ 2 in a radioreceptor assay with IC<sub>50</sub> values of about 1nM in the single chain Fv format and 10nM or below in the whole antibody, IgG4 format. Both 6H1 IgG4 and 6A5 scFv were shown to be effective in the prevention of neural scarring (Example 5).

[0074] Therefore for the first human antibodies directed against TGF $\beta$ 2 are provided which have suitable properties for treatment of diseases characterized by the deleterious presence of TGF $\beta$ 2. Such antibodies preferably neutralize TGF $\beta$ 2 and preferably have a dissociation constant for TGF $\beta$ 2 of less than about 100nM, more preferably about 10nM, more preferably below about 5nM. The antibodies preferentially bind to TGF $\beta$ 2 as compared to TGF $\beta$ 3, preferably have less than 20% cross-reactivity with TGF $\beta$ 3 (as measured by the ratio of the dissociation constants) and preferably have less than about 10% cross-reactivity. The antibody preferably recognizes the active but not the latent form of TGF $\beta$ 2.

[0075] For antibodies against TGF $\beta$ 1, the properties desired for an antibody to be effective in treatment of fibrotic disease are similar. Such antibodies preferably neutralize TGF $\beta$ 1 and have a dissociation constant for TGF $\beta$ 1 of less than about 100nM, more preferably below about 10nM, more preferably below about 5nM. The antibodies preferentially bind to TGF $\beta$ 1 as compared to TGF $\beta$ 3, preferably have less than about 20% cross-reactivity with TGF $\beta$ 3 (as measured by the ratio of the dissociation constants) and more preferably have less than about 10% cross-reactivity. The antibody preferably recognizes the active but not the latent form of TGF $\beta$ 1. The antibody 31G9 has a dissociation constant of 12nM (Table 5). The antibodies CS37 scFv and 27C1/10A6 IgG4 show IC<sub>50</sub> values in a radioreceptor assay of 8nM and 9nM respectively, indicating a dissociation constant in the low nanomolar range. 27C1/10A6 IgG4 was shown to be effective in a neural scarring model. Cross-reactivity of antibodies of the 1B2 lineage with TGF $\beta$ 3 is very low (Example 9).

[0076] In addition to an antibody sequence, the specific binding member may comprise other amino acids, e.g. forming a peptide or polypeptide, or to impart to the molecule another functional characteristic in addition to ability to bind antigen. For example, the specific binding member may comprise a label, an enzyme or a fragment thereof and so on.

[0077] The present invention also provides a polynucleotide which codes for a polypeptide with a binding domain specific for TGF $\beta$  which polynucleotide comprises a substantial part or all of a nucleotide sequence which codes for either an amino acid sequence as shown in any one of Fig 1(a), Fig 1(b), Fig 1(c), Fig 2(a), Fig 2(b), Fig 4 or a functionally equivalent variant form of a said amino acid sequence. The polynucleotide may code for a polypeptide with a binding domain specific for TGF $\beta$  which polynucleotide comprises a substantial part or all of a nucleotide sequence which codes for an amino acid sequence which is a functionally equivalent variant form of the Fig 1(a)(i) amino acid sequence, the variant being one of those as shown in Fig 3. The polynucleotide may code for a polypeptide with a binding domain specific for TGF $\beta$  which polynucleotide comprises a substantial part or all of a either a nucleotide sequence as shown in any of Fig 1(a), Fig 1(b), Fig 1(c), Fig 2(a), Fig 2(b), Fig 4 or a functionally equivalent variant form of said nucleotide sequence. The polynucleotide may code for a polypeptide with a binding domain specific for TGF $\beta$  which polynucleotide comprises a substantial part or all a nucleotide sequence which codes for a variant form of the Fig 1(a)(i) amino acid sequence, the variant being one of those as shown in Fig 3.

[0078] The present invention also provides constructs in the form of plasmids, vectors, transcription or expression cassettes which comprise least one polynucleotide as above.

[0079] The present invention also provides a recombinant host cell which comprises one or more constructs as above.

[0080] A specific binding member according to the present invention may be made by expression from encoding nucleic acid. Nucleic acid encoding any specific binding member as provided itself forms an aspect of the present invention, as does a method of production of the specific binding member which method comprises expression from encoding nucleic acid therefor. Expression may conveniently be achieved by culturing under appropriate conditions recombinant host cells containing the nucleic acid. Following production by expression a specific binding member may be isolated and/or purified using any suitable technique, then used as appropriate.

[0081] Specific binding members and encoding nucleic acid molecules and vectors according to the present invention may be provided isolated and/or purified, e.g. from their natural environment, in substantially pure or homogeneous form, or, in the case of nucleic acid, free or substantially free of nucleic acid or genes origin other than the sequence encoding a polypeptide with the required function. Nucleic acid according to the present invention may comprise DNA or RNA and may be wholly or partially synthetic. The term "isolate" encompasses all these possibilities.

[0082] The nucleic acid may encode any of the amino acid sequences shown in any of the Figures, or any functionally equivalent form. The nucleotide sequences employed may be any of those shown in any of the Figures, or may be a variant, allele or derivative thereof. Changes may be made at the nucleotide level by addition, substitution, deletion or insertion of one or more nucleotides, which changes may or may not be reflected at the amino acid level, dependent on the degeneracy of the genetic code.

[0083] Systems for cloning and expression of a polypeptide in a variety of different host cells are well known. Suitable host cells include bacteria, mammalian cells, yeast and baculovirus systems. Mammalian cell lines available in the art for expression of a heterologous polypeptide include Chinese hamster ovary cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney cells and many others. A common, preferred bacterial host is *E. coli*.

[0084] The expression of antibodies and antibody fragments in prokaryotic cells such as *E. coli* is well established in the art. For a review, see for example Plückthun, A. *Bio/Technology* 9: 545-551 (1991). Expression in eukaryotic cells in culture is also available to those skilled in the art as an option for production of a specific binding member, see for recent reviews, for example Reff, M.E. (1993) *Curr. Opinion Biotech.* 4: 573-576; Trill J.J. et al. (1995) *Curr. Opinion Biotech* 6: 553-560.

[0085] Suitable vectors can be chosen or constructed, containing appropriate regulatory sequences, including promoter sequences, terminator sequences, polyadenylation sequences, enhancer sequences, marker genes and other sequences as appropriate. Vectors may be plasmids, viral e.g. phage, or phagemid, as appropriate. For further details see, for example, *Molecular Cloning: a Laboratory Manual*: 2nd edition, Sambrook et al., 1989, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. Many known techniques and protocols for manipulation of nucleic acid, for example in preparation of nucleic acid constructs, mutagenesis, sequencing, introduction of DNA into cells and gene expression, and analysis of proteins, are described in detail in *Short Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Second Edition, Ausubel et al. eds., John Wiley & Sons, 1992. The disclosures of Sambrook et al. and Ausubel et al. are incorporated herein by reference.

[0086] Thus, a further aspect of the present invention provides a host cell containing nucleic acid as disclosed herein. A still further aspect provides a method comprising introducing such nucleic acid into a host cell. The introduction may employ any available technique. For eukaryotic cells, suitable techniques may include calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-Dextran, electroporation, liposome-mediated transfection and transduction using retrovirus or other virus, e.g. vaccinia or, for insect cells, baculovirus. For bacterial cells, suitable techniques may include calcium chloride transformation, electroporation and transfection using bacteriophage.

[0087] The introduction may be followed by causing or allowing expression from the nucleic acid, e.g. by culturing host cells under conditions for expression of the gene.

[0088] In one embodiment, the nucleic acid of the invention is integrated into the genome (e.g. chromosome) of the host cell. Integration may be promoted by inclusion of sequences which promote recombination with the genome, in accordance with standard techniques.

[0089] The present invention also provides a method which comprises using a construct as stated above in an expression system in order to express a specific binding member or polypeptide as above.

[0090] Following production of a specific binding member it may be used for example in any of the manners disclosed herein, such as in the formulation of a composition, pharmaceutical or a diagnostic product, such as a kit comprising in addition to the specific binding member one or more reagents for determining binding of the member to cells, as discussed. A composition may comprise at least one component in addition to the specific binding member.

[0091] The present invention also provides pharmaceuticals which comprise a specific binding member as above, optionally with one or more excipients.

[0092] The present invention also provides the use of a specific binding member as above in the preparation of a medicament to treat a condition in which it is advantageous to counteract the fibrosis promoting effects of TGF $\beta$ . The condition may be a fibrotic condition characterized by an accumulation in a tissue of components of the extracellular matrix. The components of the extracellular matrix may be fibronectin or laminin.

[0093] The condition may be selected from the group consisting of: glomerulonephritis, neural scarring, dermal scarring, ocular scarring, lung fibrosis, arterial injury, proliferative retinopathy, retinal detachment, adult respiratory distress syndrome, liver cirrhosis, post myocardial infarction, post angioplasty restenosis, keloid scarring, scleroderma, vascular disorders, cataract, glaucoma, proliferative retinopathy.

[0094] The condition may be neural scarring or glomerulonephritis.

[0095] The present invention also provides the use of a specific binding member as above, in the preparation of a medicament to treat an immune/inflammatory disease condition in which it is advantageous to counteract the effects of TGF $\beta$ . Illustrative conditions are rheumatoid arthritis, macrophage deficiency disease and macrophage pathogen infec-



tion.

[0096] The present invention also provides a method which comprises administering to a patient a therapeutically effective amount of a specific binding member as above in order to treat a condition in which it is advantageous to counteract the fibrosis promoting effects of TGF $\beta$ . Fibrotic conditions are listed above.

[0097] The present invention also provides a method which comprises administering to a patient a prophylactically effective amount of a specific binding member as above in order to prevent a condition in which it is advantageous to prevent the fibrosis promoting effects of TGF $\beta$ . Fibrotic conditions are listed above.

[0098] The present invention also provides methods which comprise administering to patients prophylactically and/or therapeutically effective amounts of a specific binding member as above in order to prevent or treat an immune/inflammatory disease condition in which it is advantageous to counteract the effects of TGF $\beta$ . Illustrative conditions are stated above.

[0099] Thus, various aspects of the invention provide methods of treatment comprising administration of a specific binding member as provided, pharmaceutical compositions comprising such a specific binding member, and use of such a specific binding member in the manufacture of a medicament for administration, for example in a method of making a medicament or pharmaceutical composition comprising formulating the specific binding member with a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

[0100] In accordance with the present invention, compositions provided may be administered to individuals, which may be any mammal, particularly rodent, e.g. mouse, horse, pig, sheep, goat, cattle, dog, cat or human. Administration is preferably in a "therapeutically effective amount", this being sufficient to show benefit to a patient. Such benefit may be at least amelioration of at least one symptom. The actual amount administered, and rate and time-course of administration, will depend on the nature and severity of what is being treated. Prescription of treatment, eg decisions on dosage etc, is within the responsibility of general practitioners and other medical doctors. Appropriate doses of antibody are well known in the art; see Ledermann J.A. et al. (1991) *Int J. Cancer* 47: 659-664; Bagshawe K.D. et al. (1991) *Antibody, Immunoconjugates and Radiopharmaceuticals* 4: 915-922.

[0101] A composition may be administered alone or in combination with other treatments, either simultaneously or sequentially dependent upon the condition to be treated.

[0102] Pharmaceutical compositions according to the present invention, and for use in accordance with the present invention, may comprise, in addition to active ingredient, a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient, carrier, buffer, stabilizer or other materials well known to those skilled in the art. Such materials should be non-toxic and should not interfere with the efficacy of the active ingredient. The precise nature of the carrier or other material will depend on the route of administration, which may be oral, or by injection, e.g. intravenous.

[0103] Pharmaceutical compositions for oral administration may be in tablet, capsule, powder or liquid form. A tablet may comprise a solid carrier such as gelatin or an adjuvant. Liquid pharmaceutical compositions generally comprise a liquid carrier such as water, petroleum, animal or vegetable oils, mineral oil or synthetic oil. Physiological saline solution, dextrose or other saccharide solution or glycols such as ethylene glycol, propylene glycol or polyethylene glycol may be included.

[0104] For intravenous, injection, or injection at the site of affliction, the active ingredient will be in the form of a parenterally acceptable aqueous solution which is pyrogen-free and has suitable pH, isotonicity and stability. Those of relevant skill in the art are well able to prepare suitable solutions using, for example, isotonic vehicles such as Sodium Chloride Injection, Ringer's Injection, Lactated Ringer's Injection. Preservatives, stabilisers, buffers, antioxidants and/or other additives may be included, as required.

[0105] Further aspects of the invention and embodiments will be apparent to those skilled in the art. In order that the present invention is fully understood, the following examples are provided by way of exemplification only and not by way of limitation.

[0106] Reference is made to the following figures.

Figure 1 shows the DNA and protein sequences of antibodies specific for TGF $\beta$ 1. Figure 1(a) shows the amino acid and encoding nucleic acid sequences of antibody variable domains of antibodies to TGF $\beta$ 1 isolated directly from repertoires: Figure 1(a)(i)-1B2 VH (also known as 7A3 VH); Figure 1(a) (ii) - 31G9 VH; Figure 1(a) (iii) - 31G9 VL. Figure 1 (b) shows the amino acid and encoding nucleic acid sequences of antibody light chain variable domains of antibodies to TGF $\beta$ 1 isolated by chain shuffling: Figure 1(b) (i) - 7A3 VL; Figure 1(b) (ii) - 10A6 VL. Figure 1(c) (i) shows the amino acid and encoding nucleic acid sequences for 27C1 VH, from an antibody to TGF $\beta$ 1 isolated from a CDR3 spiking experiment.

Figure 2 shows the DNA and protein sequences of antibodies specific for TGF $\beta$ 2. Figure 2(a) shows amino acid and encoding nucleic acid sequences for variable domains of antibodies to TGF $\beta$ 2 isolated directly from repertoires: Figure 2(a) (i) - 2A-H11 VH (also known as 6H1 VH); Figure 2(a) (ii) - 2A-A9 VH (also known as 11E6 VH). Figure 2(b) shows amino acid and encoding nucleic acid sequences of antibody variable domains of antibodies specific for TGF $\beta$ 2 isolated following chain shuffling: Figure 2(b) (i) - 6H1 VL; Figure 2(b) (ii) - 6A5 VL; Figure 2(b)



(iii) - 6B1 VL; Figure 2(b) (iv) 11E6 VL; (v) Figure 2(b) (v) - 14F12 VL.

Figure 3 shows the protein sequences of VH CDR3 of clones derived from 1B2 by 'spiking' mutagenesis. Differences from 1B2 VH CDR3 are in bold.

Figure 4 shows the DNA and protein sequence of the VH and VL domains of VT37, cross-reactive between TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2.

Figure 5 shows the DNA sequence and encoded amino acid sequence in the region of the heavy chain VH leader from the vector vhcassette2. Restriction enzymes HindIII, SfiI, PstI, BstEII, BamHI and EcoRI cut at the points indicated.

Figure 6 shows a map of the vector pG4D100 (not to scale). Multiple cloning site (MCS): 5'-HindIII-PacI-BamHI-(XbaI)-(PmlI)-(NheI)-AclI-(BssHII)-XhoI-PmeI-BsiWI-3'. Restriction sites shown in brackets are not unique.

Figure 7 shows the DNA sequence, including intron, and encoded amino acid sequence in the region of the light chain VL leader for the vector vlcassette1 (vlcassette CAT1). Restriction enzymes HindIII, ApaLI, SacI, XhoI and BamHI cut at the sites indicated (ApaLI within the leader).

Figure 8 shows a map of the vector pLN10 (not to scale). Multiple cloning site (MCS): 5'-HindIII-(SphI)-(PstI)-Sall-XbaI-BamHI-3' (1224-1259). Restriction sites shown in brackets are not unique.

Figure 9 shows a map of the vector pKN100 (not to scale). Multiple cloning site (MCS): 5'-MluI-(AvaI)-HindIII-(SphI)-(PstI)-Sall-XbaI-BamHI-3'. Restriction sites shown in brackets are not unique.

Figure 10 shows the % neutralization of TGF $\beta$ 2 activity by single chain Fv antibodies in an assay using proliferation of the erythroleukaemia cell line TF1 at different nM concentrations of scFv.

Figure 11 shows the neutralization of TGF $\beta$ 2 activity by whole IgG4 antibodies in an assay using proliferation of the erythroleukaemia cell line TF1 at different nM concentrations of antibody.

Figure 12 shows the effect of treatment of animals with antibodies on neural scarring as measured by the deposition of (Figure 12(a)) fibronectin and (Figure 12(b)) laminin detected using integrated fluorescence intensity. The graphs show scatter plots of individual animal data points. The bar graph shows the mean integrated fluorescence intensity of the group.

Figure 13 shows the results of an ELISA to measure the cross-reactivity of the antibodies 6B1 IgG4 and 6A5 IgG4 with TGF $\beta$  isoforms and non-specific antigens. Figure 13(a) shows cross-reactivity of 6B1 IgG4 to a panel of non-specific antigens and TGF $\beta$ 's, plotting OD405nm for each antigen: 1 - interleukin 1; 2 - human lymphotoxin (TNF $\beta$ ); 3 - human insulin; 4 - human serum albumin; 5 - ssDNA; 6 - oxazolone-bovine serum albumin; 7 - keyhole limpet haemocyanin; 8 - chicken egg white trypsin inhibitor; 9 - chymotrypsinogen; 10 - cytochrome C; 11 - GADPH; 12 - ovalbumin; 13 - hen egg lysozyme; 14 - bovine serum albumin; 15 - TNF $\alpha$ ; 16 - TGF $\beta$ 1; 17 - TGF $\beta$ 2; 18 - TGF $\beta$ 3; 19 - PBS only. Figure 13(b) shows the OD405nm for the antibody 6A5 IgG4 against the same panel of antigens. For both Figure 13(a) and Figure 13(b), antigens 1 to 15 were used for coating the plate at a concentration of 10 $\mu$ g/ml in PBS. The TGFbetas were coated at 0.2 $\mu$ g/ml in PBS. Coating was performed at 4°C overnight. 100 $\mu$ g of each antigen was used per well and duplicates of each antigen for each IgG to be tested. IgG samples were incubated with the coated antigens at 37°C for 2 hours after blocking with 2% marvel-PBS. The labelled second antibody was a mouse anti-human Fc1 alkaline phosphatase conjugated and the substrate used to detect bound second antibody was PNPP at 1mg/ml with the absorbance read at 405nm.

Figure 14 shows the amino acid and encoding nucleic acid sequence for the VL domain of the TGF $\beta$ 1-specific antibody CS37.

Figure 15 shows data from an ELISA detecting binding of 6B1 IgG4 to BSA conjugated with either peptide TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub> or peptide TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub> coated on to an ELISA plate. 6B1 IgG4 was incubated at various concentrations in  $\mu$ g/ml and the absorbance at 405nm measured after addition of the detection agents. OD405nm results are plotted at the various concentrations for BSA-TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub> ("Beta2 peptide" - diamonds) and BSA-TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub> ("Beta1 peptide" - squares).

Figure 16 shows % neutralization of TGF- $\beta$ 2 antiproliferative effect on TF1 cells by whole antibodies, 6H1 IgG4, 6B1 IgG4 and the mouse monoclonal from Genzyme, at various concentrations (nM IgG).

Figure 17 shows % neutralization of TGF- $\beta$ 1 antiproliferative effect on TF1 cells by whole antibodies, 6H1 IgG4, 6B1 IgG4 and the mouse monoclonal from Genzyme, at various concentrations (nM IgG).

Figure 18 shows % neutralisation of TGF- $\beta$ 3 antiproliferative effect on TF1 cells by whole antibodies, 6H1 IgG4, 6B1 IgG4 and the mouse monoclonal from Genzyme, at various concentrations (nM IgG).

Figure 19 shows amino acid and encoding DNA sequences of regions of antibodies directed against TGF $\beta$ 2 showing CDR sequences in italics: Figure 19(i) 2A-H11 VH (also known as 6H1 VH); Figure 19(ii) 6B1 VL; Figure 19(iii) 6A5 VL and Figure 19(iv) 6H1 VL.

Figure 20 shows the vector p6H1 VH-gamma4 (7263 bp). The gene encoding 6H1 VH is inserted as a HindIII-ApaI restriction fragment.

Figure 21 shows the vector p6B1 lambda (10151 bp). The gene encoding 6B1 VL is inserted as an EcoRI-BstBI restriction fragment.

Figure 22 shows the vector p6B1 gamma4gs (14176 bp). The genes encoding the heavy and light chains of 6B1 IgG4 are combined in a single vector.

Figure 23 shows the results of competition ELISA experiments described in Example 6. Following overnight incubation with TGF $\beta$ 2, plates were treated with the following solutions 1-4 (number corresponding to those in Figure):  
 1 - 400 $\mu$ l Hams F12/DMEM (reagent blank), 2 - 400 $\mu$ l Hams F12/DMEM plus 4 $\mu$ g 6B1 IgG4 antibody (positive control), 3 - 400 $\mu$ l PC3 untreated conditioned media plus 4 $\mu$ g 6B1 IgG4 antibody (latent TGF $\beta$ 2 sample), 4 - 400 $\mu$ l PC3 acid activated conditioned media plus 4 $\mu$ g 6B1 IgG4 antibody (active TGF $\beta$ 2 sample).

[0107] All documents mentioned herein are incorporated by reference.

## List of Examples

### [0108]

Example 1 - Isolation of antibodies specific for TGF $\beta$ 1, antibodies specific for TGF $\beta$ 2 and antibodies specific for TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2.

Example 2 - Construction of cell lines expressing whole antibodies.

Example 3 - Neutralisation of TGF $\beta$  activity by antibodies assessed using in vitro assays.

Example 4 - Inhibition by antibodies of TGF $\beta$  binding to receptors.

Example 5 - Prevention of neural scarring using antibodies against TGF $\beta$ .

Example 6 - Determination of Binding of 6B1 IgG4 to Active or Latent Form of TGF $\beta$ 2.

Example 7 - Neutralisation by antibodies directed against TGF $\beta$ 2 of the inhibitory effect of TGF $\beta$  isoforms on cells proliferation.

Example 8 - Inhibition by antibodies directed against TGF $\beta$ 2 of binding of other TGF $\beta$  isoforms to receptors measured in a radioreceptor assay.

Example 9 - Assessment of TGF $\beta$ 1 antibodies for potential therapeutic use.

Example 10 - Construction of a high expressing cell line for 6B1 IgG4 using the glutamine synthase selection system and assessment in a neutralisation assay.

Example 11 - Determination of the epitope on TGF $\beta$ 2 for the antibody 6B1 using a peptide phage display library.

Example 12 - Determination of the binding of 6B1 IgG4 to tissues by immunocytochemistry (ICC).

Example 13 - Determination of the kinetic parameters of 6B1 IgG4 and single chain Fv for binding to TGF $\beta$ 2.

Example 14 - Binding of a Peptide Corresponding to Residues 56 to 69 of TGF $\beta$ 2 to 6B1 IgG4.

### EXAMPLE 1

#### *Isolation and Characterisation of Antibodies Binding to TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2*

#### 1 Identification and Characterisation of Antibodies to Human TGF $\beta$ -1 by Selection of Naive and Synthetic Phage Antibody Repertoires

##### *Antibody repertoires*

[0109] The following antibody repertoires were used:

1. Peripheral blood lymphocyte (PBL) library derived from unimmunized human (Marks, J. D., Hoogenboom, H. R., Bonnert, T. P., McCafferty, J., Griffiths, A. D. & Winter, G. (1991) J. Mol. Biol. 222, 581-597)

2. Synthetic library (Nissim, A., Hoogenboom, H. R., Tomlinson, I. M., Flynn, G., Midgley, C., Lane, D. and Winter, G. (1994) EMBO J. 13, 692-698) derived from cloned human germline VH genes and synthetic CDR3s with a fixed light chain

3. Tonsil library derived from the tonsils of unimmunised humans. Tonsil B cells were isolated from freshly removed (processed within 2 hours) whole tonsils provided by Addenbrookes Hospital, Hills Road, Cambridge, U.K. Each tonsil was processed as follows. Tonsils were placed in a petri dish containing 5ml of PBS and macerated with a scalpel blade to release the cells. The suspension was transferred to a fresh tube and large debris allowed to sediment under gravity for 5 minutes. The cell suspension was then overlaid onto 10mls of Lymphoprep in a 50 ml polypropylene tube (Falcon) and centrifuged at 1000xg 20 minutes at room temperature (no brake) and cells at the interface harvested with a glass pipette. These were diluted to a final volume of 50 ml in RPMI medium at 37° C

and centrifuged at 500xg for 15 minutes at room temperature. The supernatant was aspirated and the cells washed another two times with RPMI.

Polyadenylated RNA was prepared from pelleted cells using the "Quickprep™ mRNA Kit" (Pharmacia Biotech, Milton Keynes, U.K.). The entire output of cells from one tonsil (ca.  $1 \times 10^6$  cells) was processed using one Oligo(dT)-Cellulose Spun column and processed exactly as described in the accompanying protocol. mRNA was ethanol precipitated as described and resuspended in 40ml RNase free water.

The cDNA synthesis reaction was set up using the "First-Strand cDNA Synthesis Kit (Pharmacia Biotech, Milton Keynes, U.K.) as follows:

RNA	20µl (heated to 67°C 10 minutes before use)
1st strand buffer	11µl
DTT solution	1µl
pd(N) <sub>6</sub> primer	1µl

After gentle mixing, the reaction was incubated at 37°C for 1 hour.

Human VH genes were amplified from tonsil cDNA using the nine family-based back primers (VH 1b/7a -6a back *Sfi* I, which introduce a *Sfi* I site at the 5'-end, Table 1) together with an equimolar mixture of the four JH forward primers (JH 1-2, 3, 4-5, 6, for; Marks et al., 1991 supra). Thus, nine primary PCR amplifications were performed. Each reaction mixture (50 µl) comprised 2 µl cDNA template, 25 pmol back primer, 25 pmol forward primers, 250 µM dNTPs, 1.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 50 mM KCl, 10 mM Tris-HCL pH 8.3 and 2.5 u of *Taq* polymerase (Boehringer). The reaction mixture was overlaid with mineral (paraffin) oil and was cycled 30 times (94 °C for 1 min, 55 °C for 1 min, 72 °C for 1 min) using a Techne thermal cycler. The products were purified on a 1% (w/v) agarose gel, isolated from the gel using "Genedclean" (Bio 101 Inc.) and resuspended in 15 µl of water. The amplified VH genes were recombined with human VL genes derived from PBLs (Marks et al., 1991 supra) together with the (Gly<sub>4</sub>, Ser)<sub>3</sub> linker (Huston, J.S., et al. 1988 Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 85: 5879-83) by PCR assembly (Marks et al, 1991 supra). The VH-linker-VL antibody constructs were cloned into the *Sfi* I and *Not* I sites of the phagemid vector, pCANTAB6 (McCafferty, J., et al. 1994 Appl. Biochem. Biotech. 47: 157 - 173) to give a library of  $6 \times 10^7$  clones.

**4. Large single chain Fv library** derived from lymphoid tissues including tonsil, bone marrow and peripheral blood lymphocytes.

Polyadenylated RNA was prepared from the B-cells of various lymphoid tissues of 43 non-immunised donors using the "Quickprep mRNA Kit" (Pharmacia). First-strand cDNA was synthesized from mRNA using a "First-strand cDNA synthesis" kit (Pharmacia) using random hexamers to prime synthesis. V-genes were amplified using family-specific primers for VH, V<sub>κ</sub> and V<sub>λ</sub> genes as previously described (Marks et al., supra) and subsequently recombined together with the (Gly<sub>4</sub>, Ser)<sub>3</sub> scFv linker by PCR assembly. The VH-linker-VL antibody constructs were cloned into the *Sfi* I and *Not* I sites of the phagemid vector, pCANTAB 6. Ligation, electroporation and plating out of the cells was as described previously (Marks et al, 1991 supra). The library was made ca. 1000x larger than that described previously by bulking up the amounts of vector and insert used and by performing multiple electroporations. This generated a scFv repertoire that was calculated to have ca.  $1.3 \times 10^{10}$  individual recombinants which by *Bst* NI fingerprinting were shown to be extremely diverse.

#### a. Induction of phage antibody libraries

**[0110]** The four different phage antibody repertoires above were selected for antibodies to TGFβ-1. The VH synthetic (Nissim et al., 1994 supra), tonsil, 'large' scFv and PBL (Marks et al., 1991 supra) repertoires were each treated as follows in order to rescue phagemid particles. 500 ml prewarmed (37 °C) 2YTAG (2YT media supplemented with 100 µg/ml ampicillin and 2 % glucose) in a 2 l conical flask was inoculated with approximately  $3 \times 10^{10}$  cells from a glycerol stock (-70 °C) culture of the appropriate library. The culture was grown at 37 °C with good aeration until the OD<sub>600nm</sub> reached 0.7 (approximately 2 hours). M13K07 helper phage (Stratagene) was added to the culture to a multiplicity of infection (moi) of approximately 10 (assuming that an OD<sub>600nm</sub> of 1 is equivalent to  $5 \times 10^8$  cells per ml of culture). The culture was incubated stationary at 37 °C for 15 minutes followed by 45 minutes with light aeration (200 rpm) at the same temperature. The culture was centrifuged and the supernatant drained from the cell pellet. The cells were resuspended in 500 ml 2YTAK (2YT media supplemented with 100 µg/ml ampicillin and 50 µg/ml kanamycin), and the culture incubated overnight at 30 °C with good aeration (300 rpm). Phage particles were purified and concentrated by three polyethylene glycol (PEG) precipitations (Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E.F., & Maniatis, T. (1990). Molecular Cloning - A Laboratory Manual. Cold Spring Harbour, New York) and resuspended in PBS to  $10^{12}$  transducing units (tu)/ml (ampicillin resistant clones).

*b. Panning of phage antibody library on TGFβ-1*

[0111] Phage induced from the four repertoires were each separately panned on TGFβ-1. A 75mm x 12mm immuno tube (Nunc; Maxisorp) was coated with 2 ml of recombinant human TGFβ-1 (0.5ug/ml, Genzyme) in PBS overnight at 4 °C. After washing 3 times with PBS, the tube was filled with 3%MPBS (3 % 'Marvel' skimmed milk powder, 1x PBS) and incubated for 2 hours at 37 °C for blocking. The wash was repeated, phagemid particles (10<sup>13</sup> tu) in 2 ml of 3% MPBS were added and the tube incubated stationary at 37 °C for 1 hour. The tube was washed 20 times with PBST(0.1%), then 20 times with PBS. Bound phage particles were eluted from the tube by adding 2 ml of 100mM-triethylamine, and incubating the tube stationary at room temperature for 10 minutes. The eluted material was immediately neutralised by pipetting into a tube containing 1 ml 1M-Tris.HCl (pH7.4). Phage were stored at 4 °C. 1.5 ml of the eluted phage were used to infect 20 ml of logarithmically growing *E. coli* TG1 (Gibson, T.J. (1984). PhD thesis. University of Cambridge, UK.). Infected cells were grown for 1 hour at 37 °C with light aeration in 2YT broth, and then plated on 2YTAG medium in 243mm x 243mm dishes (Nunc). Plates were incubated overnight at 30 °C. Colonies were scraped off the plates into 10 ml of 2YT broth and 15 % (v/v) glycerol added for storage at -70 °C.

[0112] Glycerol stock cultures from the first round of panning of each of the four repertoires on TGFβ-1 were each rescued using helper phage to derive phagemid particles for the second round of panning. 250 µl of glycerol stock was used to inoculate 50 ml 2YTAG broth, and incubated in a 250 mL conical flask at 37 °C with good aeration until the OD<sub>600nm</sub> reached 0.7 (approximately 2 hours). M13K07 helper phage (moi=10) was added to the culture which was then incubated stationary at 37 °C for 15 minutes followed by 45 minutes with light aeration (200 rpm) at the same temperature. The culture was centrifuged and the supernatant drained from the cell pellet. The cells were resuspended in 50 ml prewarmed 2YTAK, and the culture incubated overnight at 30 °C with good aeration. Phage particles were purified and concentrated by PEG precipitation (Sambrook et al., 1990 supra) and resuspended in PBS to 1013 tu/ml.

[0113] Phage induced from the first round of panning of each of the three repertoires, was selected a second time essentially as described above except that the panning tube was coated with only 1 ml of TGFβ-1 (0.5ug/ml, Genzyme), and the volume of phage added to the tube similarly reduced. After extensive washing, bound phage were eluted from the tube using 1 ml of 100 mM-triethylamine, and neutralized by the addition of 0.5 ml 1M-Tris.HCl (pH7.4) as earlier described. The process of phage growth and panning was repeated over a third and a fourth round of selection.

*c. Growth of single selected clones for immunoassay*

[0114] Individual colonies from the third and fourth round selections were used to inoculate 100 µl 2YTAG into individual wells of 96 well tissue culture plates (Corning). Plates were incubated at 30 °C overnight with moderate shaking (200 rpm). Glycerol to 15 % was added to each well and these master plates stored at -70 °C until ready for analysis.

*d. ELISA to identify anti-TGFβ-1 scFv*

[0115] Clones specific for TGFβ-1 were identified by ELISA, using scFv displayed on phage or soluble scFv.

i. Phage ELISA

[0116] Cells from the master plates were used to inoculate fresh 96 well tissue culture plates containing 100 µl 2YTAG per well. These plates were incubated at 37 °C for 6-8 hours or until the cells in the wells were growing logarithmically (OD<sub>600</sub> 0.2-1.0). M13K07 was added to each well to an moi of 10 and incubated stationary for 15 min then 45 min with gentle shaking (100 rpm), both at 37 °C. The plates were centrifuged at 2000 rpm for 10 min and the supernatant eluted. Each cell pellet was resuspended in 100 µl 2YTAK and incubated at 30 °C overnight.

[0117] Each plate was centrifuged at 2000 rpm and the 100 µl supernatant from each well recovered and blocked in 20 µl 18%M6PBS (18 % skimmed milk powder, 6 x PBS), stationary at room temperature for 1 hour. Meanwhile, flexible microtitre plates which had been blocked overnight stationary at 4 °C with either 50 µl 0.2 µg/ml TGFβ-1 in PBS or 50 µl PBS alone (giving an uncoated control plate), were washed 3 times in PBS and blocked for 2 h stationary at 37 °C in 3MPBS. These plates were then washed three times with PBS and 50 µl preblocked phage added to each well of both the TGFβ-1-coated or uncoated plate. The plates were incubated stationary at 37 °C for 1 h after which the phage were poured off. The plates were washed by incubating for 2 min in PBST three times followed by incubating for 2min in PBS three times, all at room temperature.

[0118] To each well of both the TGFβ-1-coated and the uncoated plate, 50 µl of a 1 in 10,000 dilution of sheep anti-fd antibody (Pharmacia) in 3MPBS was added and the plates incubated at 37 °C stationary for 1 h. Each plate was washed as described above and 50 µl of a 1 in 5,000 dilution donkey anti-sheep alkaline phosphatase conjugate (Sigma) in 3MPBS added and incubated stationary at 37 °C for 1 h. Plates were washed as described as above followed by two rinses in 0.9% NaCl. Alkaline phosphatase activity was visualised using either the chromagenic substrate

pNPP (Sigma) or the Ampak system (Dako). The absorbance signal generated by each clone was assessed by measuring the optical density at either 405 nm (pNPP) or 492 nm (Ampak) using a microtitre plate reader. Clones were chosen for further analysis if the ELISA signal generated on the TGF $\beta$ -1-coated plate was at least double that on the uncoated plate.

## ii. Soluble ELISA

[0119] Cells from the master plates were used to inoculate fresh 96 well tissue culture plates containing 100  $\mu$ l 2YTAG per well. These plates were incubated at 30 °C for 8 hours then centrifuged at 2000 rpm for 10 min and the supernatant eluted. Each cell pellet was resuspended in 100  $\mu$ l 2YTA (2YT media supplemented with 100ug/ml ampicillin) containing 10 mM IPTG (isopropyl-B-D-thiogalactopyranoside) and incubated at 30 °C overnight.

[0120] Each plate was centrifuged at 2000 rpm and the 100  $\mu$ l supernatant from each well recovered and blocked in 20  $\mu$ l 18%M6PBS stationary at room temperature for 1 hour. Meanwhile, flexible microtitre plates which had been blocked overnight stationary at 4 °C with either 50  $\mu$ l 0.2  $\mu$ g/ml TGF $\beta$ -1 in PBS or 50  $\mu$ l PBS alone, were washed 3 times in PBS and blocked for 2 h stationary at 37 °C in 3%MPBS. These plates were then washed three times with PBS and 50  $\mu$ l preblocked soluble scFv added to each well of both the TGF $\beta$ -1-coated or uncoated plate. The plates were incubated stationary at 37 °C for 1 h after which the scFv solutions were poured off. The plates were washed by incubating for 2 min in PBST (PBS containing 1% Tween) three times followed by incubating for 2 min in PBS three times, all at room temperature.

[0121] To each well of both the TGF $\beta$ -1-coated and the uncoated plate, 50  $\mu$ l of a 1 in 200 dilution of the anti-myc tag murine antibody 9E10 (Munro, S. & Pelham, H.R.B. (1986) Cell 46, 291-300) in 3MPBS was added and the plates incubated at 37 °C stationary for 1 h. Each plate was washed as described above and 50  $\mu$ l of a 1 in 5,000 dilution goat anti-mouse alkaline phosphatase conjugate (Pierce) in 3MPBS added and incubated stationary at 37 °C for 1 h. Plates were washed as described above followed by two rinses in 0.9% NaCl. Alkaline phosphatase activity was visualised using either the chromagenic substrate pNPP (Sigma) or the Ampak system (Dako). The absorbance signal generated by each clone was assessed by measuring the optical density at either 405 nm (pNPP) or 492 nm (Ampak) using a microtitre plate reader. Clones were chosen for further analysis if the ELISA signal generated on the TGF $\beta$ -1-coated plate was at least double that on the uncoated plate.

## iii. Specificity ELISA

[0122] Clones identified as binding TGF $\beta$ -1 rather than an uncoated well, as described above, were further analysed for fine specificity. Specificity ELISA's were carried out using scFv either displayed on phage or in solution as described above, except that 5 ml of media in 50 ml Falcon tubes were inoculated with each clone and grown to generate the phage or soluble scFv used in the ELISA. Microtitre plate wells were coated with 50  $\mu$ l of either 0.2  $\mu$ g/ml TGF $\beta$ -1, 0.2  $\mu$ g/ml TGF $\beta$ -2, 10  $\mu$ g/ml bovine serum albumin (BSA) or PBS (the uncoated well). After preblocking both the phage (or soluble scFv) and the microtitre plates, 50  $\mu$ l blocked phage (or soluble scFv) from each clone was added to a well coated with either TGF $\beta$ -1, TGF $\beta$ -2, BSA or an uncoated well. As above, alkaline phosphatase activity was visualised using either the chromagenic substrate pNPP (Sigma) or the Ampak system (Dako). Clones were considered to be specific for TGF $\beta$ -1 if the ELISA signal generated in the TGF $\beta$ -1 coated well was at least five-fold greater than the signal on either TGF $\beta$ -2, BSA or an uncoated well.

## iv. Specificity determination by BIAcore™

[0123] The antibodies were also shown to be specific for TGF $\beta$ 1 compared to TGF $\beta$ 2 (obtained from R&D Systems Abingdon) by relative binding to the BIAcore™ sensor chips coated with the appropriate antigen. TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2 were immobilised by amine coupling to Biosensor CM5 sensorchips (Pharmacia) according to the manufacturers instructions. Single chain Fv fragments (35 $\mu$ l; purified by immobilized metal affinity chromatography as described in example 4) were injected over the immobilized antigen at a flow rate of 5 $\mu$ l/min. The amount of TGF $\beta$  bound was assessed as the total increase in resonance units (RUs) over this period. For 31G9 scFv an increase of 1059RUs was found with a TGF $\beta$ 1 chip and 72 RUs was found with a TGF $\beta$ 2 chip. Thus binding is much stronger to TGF $\beta$ 1 than TGF $\beta$ 2.

## e. Sequencing of TGF $\beta$ 1-Specific ScFv Antibodies

[0124] The nucleotide sequence of the TGF $\beta$ -1 specific antibodies was determined by first using vector-specific primers to amplify the inserted DNA from each clone. Cells from an individual colony on a 2YTAG agar plate were used as the template for a polymerase chain reaction (PCR) amplification of the inserted DNA using the primers pUC19reverse

and fdtetseq (Table 1). Amplification conditions consisted of 30 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 55 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 2 min, followed by 10 min at 72 °C. The PCR products were purified using a PCR Clean-up Kit (Promega) in to a final volume of 50 µl H<sub>2</sub>O. Between 2 and 5 µl of each insert preparation was used as the template for sequencing using the Taq Dye-terminator cycle sequencing system (Applied Biosystems). The primers mycseq10 and PCR-L-Link were used to sequence the light chain of each clone and PCR-H-Link and pUC19reverse to sequence the heavy chain (Table 1)

*f. Sequence and Source of the Initial TGFβ-1-Specific ScFv Antibodies*

[0125] Four different TGFβ-1 specific antibodies were isolated from the selections using the four libraries described above. Each clone name, its origin and its heavy and light chain germline is given below. The complete sequence of the VH domain genes of clones 1-B2 and 31-G9 are given in Figure 1(a) together with the VL domain gene from scFv 31-G9.

CLONE	LIBRARY SOURCE	VH GERMLINE	VL ISOTYPE
1-B2	PBL	VH3 DP49	VKappa
1A-E5	Synthetic VH	VH3 DP53	VLambda
1A-H6	Tonsil	VH3 DP50	VLambda
31-G9	large scFv	VH3 DP49	VLambda

[0126] Thus these initial isolates were obtained from libraries derived from different sources-both natural V genes of unimmunised humans and synthetic libraries from cloned germline V genes together with synthetic CDRs.

2. Affinity Maturation of the Initial TGFβ-1-Specific ScFv Antibodies

*a. Light Chain Shuffling of the TGFβ-1-Specific ScFv Antibody 1-B2*

i. Construction of Repertoires

[0127] The heavy chain of clone 1-B2 was recombined with the complete repertoire of light chains derived from the PBL and large (tonsil-derived) scFv repertoires. The 1-B2 heavy chain was amplified by PCR using the primers HuJh4-5For (Table 1) and pUC19reverse. Amplification conditions consisted of 30 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 55 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1min, followed by 10 min at 72 °C. The PCR product was separated through a 1% agarose-TAE gel, the band representing the amplified VH excised, and eluted from the agarose gel using the GeneClean Kit (Bio 101).

[0128] The PBL and tonsil light chains were amplified by PCR using the primers fdtetseq and a mix of RL1, 2 & 3 (Table 1). Amplification conditions consisted of 30 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 55 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1min, followed by 10 min at 72 °C. The PCR product was separated through a 1% agarose-TAE gel, the band representing the amplified VL excised, and eluted from the agarose gel using the GeneClean Kit (Bio 101).

[0129] Approximately 50 ng amplified 1-B2 heavy chain and 50 ng of either amplified PBL-derived or amplified tonsil-derived light chains were combined and precipitated with sodium acetate and ethanol using 25 µg glycogen as a carrier. The precipitated DNA was pelleted by centrifugation at 13,000 rpm in a microfuge, air dried and resuspended in 26 µl H<sub>2</sub>O. This was used in an assembly amplification after the addition of reaction buffer to 1X, dNTP's to 200 nM and 5 units Taq polymerase. Amplification conditions consisted of 20 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 60 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1min 30 s, followed by 10 min at 72 °C. 10 µl of each assembly was used as the template in a 'pull-through' amplification with the primers fdtetseq and pUC19reverse. Amplification conditions consisted of 25 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 60 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1min 30 s, followed by 10 min at 72 °C.

[0130] The pull-through amplification product was separated through 1% agarose-TAE and the band representing the pull-through VH-VL excised and eluted using the GeneClean Kit. This was digested with the restriction endonucleases Sfi I and Not I (NEB) and ligated (Amersham ligation system) into the phagemid vector pCantab 6, previously digested with Sfi I and Not I. The ligation product was used to transform electrocompetent TG1 cells, plated out on 2YTAG plates and incubated overnight at 30 °C. Approximately  $1 \times 10^5$  individual clones were generated from the light chain-shuffle of the 1-B2 heavy chain with the PBL-derived light chains and approximately  $1 \times 10^6$  for the shuffle with the tonsil-derived light chains.

## ii. Selection of Light Chain Shuffle Repertoires

[0131] The two light chain-shuffle repertoires were selected for TGF $\beta$ -1-specific antibodies. Phagemid particles were recovered from each repertoire as described earlier for the initial libraries. Recovered phage were preblocked for 1 h in a final volume of 100  $\mu$ l 3MPBS. Approximately  $10^{11}$  tu phage were used in the first round selection and between  $10^9$  and  $10^{10}$  for subsequent selections. For the first round selections, biotinylated TGF $\beta$ 1 to a final concentration of 100 nM was added to the preblocked phage and incubated stationary at 37°C for 1h.

[0132] For each selection, 100  $\mu$ l Dynabeads suspension (Dyna) was separated on a magnet and the beads recovered and preblocked for 2 h in 1 ml 3MPBS. The beads were recovered on a magnet and resuspended in the phagemid/biotinylated TGF $\beta$ -1 mixture and incubated at room temperature for 15 min while being turned end-over-end. The beads were captured on a magnet and washed four times with PBST followed by three washes in PBS. After each wash, the beads were captured on a magnet and resuspended in the next wash. Finally, half of the beads were resuspended in 10  $\mu$ l 50 mM DTT (the other half of the beads stored at 4 °C as a back-up) and incubated at room temperature for 5 min. The whole bead suspension was then used to infect 5 ml logarithmically-growing TG1 cells. This was incubated at 37 °C, stationary for 15 min then with moderate shaking for 45 min, plated on 2YTAG plates and incubated overnight at 30 °C.

[0133] Colonies were scraped off the plates into 10 ml of 2YT broth and 15 % (v/v) glycerol added for storage at -70 °C. A 250  $\mu$ l aliquot of each plate scrape was used to inoculate 2YTAG and phagemid particles rescued as described earlier. For each repertoire, three rounds of selection using biotinylated TGF $\beta$ -1 was performed, essentially identical to the first round selection described above. All selections were at 100 nM TGF $\beta$ -1 except for the third round selection of the tonsil-derived light chain repertoire where the concentration of biotinylated TGF $\beta$ -1 in the selection was reduced to 50 nM.

## iii. Identification of TGF $\beta$ -1-Specific ScFv Antibodies from Light Chain Shuffle Repertoires

[0134] ScFv antibodies specific to TGF $\beta$ -1 were identified by both phage and soluble ELISA, and sequenced, as described earlier. Three new TGF $\beta$ -1-specific scFv antibodies were identified, two with PBL-derived light chains and one with a tonsil-derived light chain. All three had the 1B2 heavy chain sequence (DP49), described earlier. The sequences are summarised below and the complete sequence of each VL domain gene is given in figure 1(b).

CLONE	VL SOURCE	VH GERMLINE	VL ISOTYPE
7-A3	PBL	DP49 (1B2)	VKappa
10-A6	PBL	DP49 (1B2)	VLambda
14-A1	Tonsil	DP49 (1B2)	VLambda

[0135] Thus the VH domain 1B2 derived from the PBL library can be combined with VL domains derived from both PBL and tonsil libraries.

### b. CDR3 'Spiking' of the TGF $\beta$ -1-Specific ScFv Antibody 1B2

#### i. Construction of 'spiked' repertoire

[0136] An 84 mer mutagenic oligonucleotide primer, 1B2 mutVHCDR3, was first synthesized (see Table 1). This primer was 'spiked' at 10%; i.e. at each nucleotide position there is a 10% probability that a non-parental nucleotide will be incorporated. The 1-B2 heavy chain was amplified by PCR using the primers pUC19reverse and 1B2 mutVHCDR3. Amplification conditions consisted of 30 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 55 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1min, followed by 10 min at 72 °C. The PCR product was separated through a 1% agarose-TAE gel, the band representing the amplified VH excised, and eluted from the agarose gel using the GeneClean Kit (Bio 101).

[0137] The parental 1B2 light chain was amplified by PCR using the primers fdtetseq and RL3 (Table 1). Amplification conditions consisted of 30 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 55 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1min, followed by 10 min at 72 °C. The PCR product was separated through a 1% agarose-TAE gel, the band representing the amplified VL excised, and eluted from the agarose gel using the GeneClean Kit (Bio 101).

[0138] Approximately 50 ng amplified 'spiked' 1-B2 heavy chain and 50 ng of amplified parental 1B2 light chain were combined and precipitated with sodium acetate and ethanol using 25  $\mu$ g glycogen as a carrier. The precipitated DNA



was pelleted by centrifugation at 13,000 rpm in a microfuge, air dried and resuspended in 26 µl H<sub>2</sub>O. This was used in an assembly amplification after the addition of reaction buffer to 1X, dNTP's to 200 nM and 5 units Taq polymerase. Amplification conditions consisted of 25 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 65 °C for 4 min. Five µl of each assembly was used as the template in a 'pull-through' amplification with the primers fdtetseq and pUC19reverse. Amplification conditions consisted of 30 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 55 °C for 2 min and 72 °C for 1min, followed by 10 min at 72 °C.

[0139] The pull-through amplification product was separated through 1% agarose-TAE and the band representing the pull-through 'spiked' VH -VL excised and eluted using the GeneClean Kit. This was digested with the restriction endonucleases Sfi I and Not I (NEB) and ligated (Amersham ligation system) into the phagemid vector pCantab 6, previously digested with Sfi I and Not I. The ligation product was used to transform electrocompetent TG1 cells, plated out on 2YTAG plates and incubated overnight at 30 °C. Approximately  $4 \times 10^6$  individual clones were generated from this VH CDR3 'spiking' of the 1-B2 VH CDR3.

## ii. Selection of 1B2 CDR3 Spike Repertoire

[0140] The repertoire was selected for new TGFβ-1-specific scFv antibody by one round of panning on 1 µg/ml TGFβ-1 followed by two rounds of selection with biotinylated TGFβ-1 at 50 nM using methods as described earlier.

## iii. Identification of TGFβ-1-Specific ScFv Antibodies from the 1B2 CDR3 Spike Repertoire

[0141] ScFv antibodies specific to TGFβ-1 were identified by both phage and soluble and phage ELISA, and sequenced, as described earlier. Clone 27C1 was isolated from the spiked repertoire. It is virtually identical to clone 1B2 but with three differences in the heavy chain CDR3. The complete sequence of clone 27C1 is given in figure 1 (c). The 27C1 VH domain was combined with the 10A6 VL domain in the construction of the whole antibody 27C1/10A6 IgG4 (example 2). The properties of this antibody are described in more detail in examples 2 to 6. In addition to 27C1, a large number of other antibodies were isolated with up to 7 of the 14 amino acids differing in CDR3 of the VH domain (Figure 3). These had a similar preference for binding TGFβ1 compared to TGFβ2.

## 3. Identification and Characterisation of Antibodies to Human TGFβ-2 by Selection of Naive and Synthetic Phage Antibody Repertoires

### a. Induction of phage antibody libraries

[0142] Two different phage antibody repertoires were selected for antibodies to TGFβ-2. The VH synthetic (Nissim et al., 1994) and tonsil (constructed as described earlier) repertoires were each treated as described for TGFβ-1 to rescue phagemid particles.

### b. Panning of phage antibody library on TGFβ-2

[0143] Phage induced from the two repertoires were each separately panned on TGFβ-2 as described earlier for TGFβ-1 but using 0.5 µg/ml TGFβ-2 as the coating antigen.

### c. Identification and Sequencing of TGFβ-2-Specific ScFv Antibodies

[0144] Individual colonies from the third and fourth round selections were screened by both phage and soluble ELISA as described earlier for TGFβ-1 but using flexible microtitre plates coated with TGFβ-2 at 0.2 µg/ml rather than TGFβ-1. Clones were chosen for further analysis if the ELISA signal generated on the TGFβ-2-coated plate was at least double that on the uncoated plate. For the specificity ELISA, as described earlier for TGFβ-1, clones were considered to be specific for TGFβ-2 if the ELISA signal generated in the TGFβ-2 coated well was at least five-fold greater than the signal on either TGFβ-1, BSA or an uncoated well.

### d. Sequence and Source of the Initial TGFβ-2-Specific ScFv Antibodies

[0145] Four different TGFβ-2 specific antibodies were isolated from the selections using the two libraries described above. Each clone name, its origin and its heavy and light chain germline is given below. The complete sequence of the VH domain genes of 2A-H11 and 2A-A9 are given in Figure 2 (a).

CLONE	LIBRARY SOURCE	VH GERMLINE	VL ISOTYPE
1-G2	Tonsil		
1-N6	Tonsil	DP49	
2A-H11	Synthetic VH	DP50	VLambda
2A-A9	Synthetic	DP46	VLambda
Gold-11	Large scFv		VLambda

[0146] Thus human antibodies binding to human TGF $\beta$ 2 have been isolated from different sources-, both natural Vgenes of unimmunised humans and synthetic libraries from cloned germline V genes together with synthetic CDRs.

#### 4. Light Chain Shuffling of the TGF $\beta$ -2-Specific ScFv Antibodies 2A-H11 and 2A-A9

##### a. Construction of Repertoires

[0147] The heavy chain of clones 2A-H11 and 2A-A9 were recombined with the complete repertoire of light chains derived from the PBL and large (tonsil-derived) scFv repertoires as described earlier for the TGF $\beta$ -1-specific scFv antibody 1-B2. Both repertoires generated from the recombination with the PBL light chain repertoire were approximately  $1 \times 10^5$ , those generated from the recombination with the tonsil light chain repertoire were approximately  $1 \times 10^6$ .

##### b. Selection of Light Chain Shuffle Repertoires

[0148] The light chain-shuffle repertoires were selected for TGF $\beta$ -2-specific antibodies using biotinylated TGF $\beta$ -2, as described earlier for the selection of the TGF $\beta$ -1 light chain shuffle repertoires. For all of the first and second round selections, a concentration of 100 nM biotinylated TGF $\beta$ -2 was used. For the third round selection of the PBL-derived light chain shuffle repertoire, biotinylated TGF $\beta$ -2 was used at concentrations of 100 nM and 1 nM. For the third round selection of the tonsil-derived light chain shuffle repertoire, biotinylated TGF $\beta$ -2 was used at a concentration of 50 nM.

##### c. Identification of TGF $\beta$ -2-Specific ScFv Antibodies from Light Chain Shuffle Repertoires

[0149] ScFv antibodies specific to TGF $\beta$ -2 were identified by both phage and soluble ELISA, and sequenced, as described earlier. Five new TGF $\beta$ -2-specific scFv antibodies were identified. The sequences are summarised below and the complete sequence of each clone given in Figure 2 (b).

CLONE	VL SOURCE	VH GERMLINE	VL ISOTYPE
6-H1	PBL	DP50 (2A-H11)	VKappa
6-A5	PBL	DP50 (2A-H11)	VLambda
6-B1	PBL	DP50 (2A-H11)	VLambda
11-E6	PBL	DP46 (2A-A9)	VKappa
14-F12	Tonsil	DP46 (2A-A9)	VLambda

##### d. Specificity determination by ELISA

[0150] Clones identified as binding TGF $\beta$ -2 rather an uncoated well, as described above, were further analysed for fine specificity. Specificity ELISA's were carried out using scFv either displayed on phage or in solution as described above, except that 5 ml of media in 50 ml Falcon tubes were inoculated with each clone and grown to generate the phage or soluble scFv used in the ELISA. Microtitre plate wells were coated with 50  $\mu$ l of either 0.2  $\mu$ g/ml TGF $\beta$ -1, 0.2  $\mu$ g/ml TGF $\beta$ -2, 10  $\mu$ g/ml bovine serum albumin (BSA) or PBS (the uncoated well). After preblocking both the phage (or

soluble scFv) and the microtitre plates, 50  $\mu$ l blocked phage (or soluble scFv) from each clone was added to a well coated with either TGF $\beta$ -1, TGF $\beta$ -2, BSA or an uncoated well. As above, alkaline phosphatase activity was visualised using either the chromagenic substrate pNPP (Sigma) or the Ampak system (Dako). Clones were considered to be specific for TGF $\beta$ -2 if the ELISA signal generated in the TGF $\beta$ -2 coated well was at least five-fold greater than the signal on either TGF $\beta$ -1, BSA or an uncoated well. Cross-reactivity with unrelated antigens was determined more extensively for anti-TGF $\beta$ 2 antibody in whole antibody format, see example 2. The cross-reactivity of 6B1 IgG4 and 6A5 IgG4 with TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 3 (obtained from R&D Systems, Abingdon) is also shown to be very low.

#### e. Specificity determination by BIAcore™

[0151] The antibodies were also shown to be specific for TGF $\beta$ 2 compared to TGF $\beta$ 1 by relative binding to the BIAcore sensor chips coated with the appropriate antigen. TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2 were immobilised by amine coupling to Biosensor CM5 sensorchips (Pharmacia) according to the manufacturers instructions. Single chain Fv fragments (35 $\mu$ l; purified by immobilized metal affinity chromatography) were injected over the immobilized antigen at a flow rate of 5 $\mu$ l/min. The amount of TGF $\beta$  bound was assessed as the total increase in resonance units (RUs) over this period. For the single chain Fv fragments 6H1, 6A5 and 14F12, these fragments gave a total of 686, 480 and 616 RUs respectively for the TGF $\beta$ 1 coated sensor chip and 77, 71 and 115 RUs respectively for the TGF $\beta$ 2 coated chip.

#### 5. Building higher affinity anti TGF $\beta$ -1 biological neutralisers

##### a. Recombining heavy chains derived from high affinity anti- TGF $\beta$ 1 scFv with light chains derived from anti -TGF $\beta$ 1 and anti-TGF $\beta$ 2 scFv showing good properties

[0152] Antibodies derived by spiking CDR3 of the scFv antibody 1-B2 (section 2b) bind TGF $\beta$ -1 with high affinity. To improve the chance of obtaining high affinity neutralising antibodies it was decided to chain shuffle VHs derived from high affinity anti-TGF $\beta$ -1 scFv with VLs derived from scFv clones with promising properties and particularly with those capable of neutralising the activity of TGF $\beta$ -2 in vitro.

[0153] Heavy chains were amplified by PCR from the repertoire of CDR3 spiked 1-B2 clones after selection on TGF $\beta$ -1 (section 2a.ii) using the primers pUC19reverse and PCR-H-Link (Table 1). Amplification conditions consisted of 30 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 55 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1min, followed by 10 min at 72 °C. The PCR product was separated through a 1% agarose-TAE gel, the band representing the amplified VH excised, and eluted from the agarose gel using the GeneClean Kit (Bio 101).

[0154] Light chains were separately amplified by PCR from each of the anti TGF $\beta$ -1 specific neutralisers ( 7-A3, 10-A6 and 14-A1; section 2a.iii) and each of the anti TGF $\beta$ -2 specific neutralisers (6H1, 6A5, 6B1, 11E6 and 14F12; section 4c) using the primers fdtetseq1 and PCR-L-Link (Table 1). The same PCR conditions were used as described for the VH amplification. Each VL PCR product was then separately purified through a 1% agarose-TAE gel as described above. Purified products were finally mixed in approximately equimolar amounts (as estimated from an analytical agarose gel) to provide a VL 'pool'.

[0155] Approximately 50 ng amplified heavy chains and 50 ng of amplified pooled light chains were combined and precipitated with sodium acetate and ethanol using 25  $\mu$ g glycogen as a carrier. The precipitated DNA was pelleted by centrifugation at 13,000 rpm in a microfuge, air dried and resuspended in 23  $\mu$ l H<sub>2</sub>O. This was used in an assembly amplification after the addition of reaction buffer, dNTP's to 200 nM and 5 units Taq polymerase. Amplification conditions consisted of 20 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 55 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 2 mins, followed by 10 min at 72 °C. 5  $\mu$ l of assembly was used as the template in a 50 $\mu$ l 'pull-through' amplification with the primers fdtetseq and pUC19reverse. Amplification conditions consisted of 30 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 55 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 2mins, followed by 10 min at 72 °C.

[0156] The pull-through amplification product was separated through 1% agarose-TAE and the band representing the pull-through VH-VL excised and eluted using the GeneClean Kit. This was digested with the restriction endonucleases Sfi I and Not I (NEB) and ligated into the phagemid vector pCantab 6 (McCafferty et al. 1994 supra), previously digested with Sfi I and Not I, using the Amersham ligation system. The ligation product was used to transform electrocompetent TG1 cells, plated out on 2YTAg plates and incubated overnight at 30 °C. A repertoire of approximately 3 x 10<sup>6</sup> individual clones was generated.

##### b. Selection of chain shuffled repertoire

[0157] The chain shuffled repertoire was selected by a single round of panning on TGF $\beta$ -1 (1 $\mu$ g/ml), as previously described (section 1b).

c. Identification of TGF $\beta$ -1 specific scFv antibodies

[0158] ScFv antibodies specific to TGF $\beta$ -1 were identified by phage ELISA and sequenced as described earlier (sections 1d.i and 1e). New TGF $\beta$ -1 specific scFv antibodies were identified. Five new high affinity clones were isolated - CS32 which comprises 31G9 VH and 7A3 VL; CS39 which comprises 31G9 VH and 6H1 VL; CS37 which comprises 31G9 VH Figure 1(a) (iii) and 11E6 VL with an Ile for Val substitution at residue 2 (VL sequence given in Figure 14); CS35 which comprises 31G9 heavy chain with substitutions of Glu for Gln at residue 1, Gln for Glu at residue 5 and 14F12 VL; and CS38 which comprises 31G9 VH with substitutions of Thr for Gln at residue 3, Glu for Gln at residue 5, Leu for Phe at residue 27, Ile for Asn at residue 56 and Arg for Gln at residue 105 and 6A5 VL.

d. Off-rate determination for single chain Fv fragments binding to TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2

[0159] The off-rates for binding to TGF $\beta$ 1 or TGF $\beta$ 2 of the single chain Fv fragments described in this example were determined as described by Karlsson et al (R. Karlsson et al, J. Immunol. Methods 145, 229-240, 1991). The results obtained are shown in Table 2, together with dissociation constants for those which have been determined. These results indicate that high affinity antibodies have been isolated.

6. Identification and Characterisation of an Antibody which Cross-reacts with both Human TGF $\beta$ -1 and TGF $\beta$ -2 but not TGF $\beta$ -3 by Selection of a Large ScFv Repertoire

a. Panning of the Library and Identification of Binders

[0160] The large scFv library (described earlier) was induced, phagemid particles rescued and panned as described earlier with the following modifications. For the first round of panning,  $10^{12}$  tu library phage in 0.5 ml PBS were used (rather than the standard 2 ml), for the second round,  $3.5 \times 10^9$  phage in 0.5 ml PBS were used. The immuno tube was coated with 10  $\mu$ g TGF $\beta$ -2 in 0.5 ml PBS for both the first and second round of selection. Individual colonies from the second selection were screened by ELISA using 0.2  $\mu$ g/ml TGF $\beta$ -1. Clones binding TGF $\beta$ -1 were further screened on TGF $\beta$ -2, TGF $\beta$ -3, BSA and PBS. Clones were considered to be specific for both TGF $\beta$ -1 and TGF $\beta$ -2 if the ELISA signal generated in the TGF $\beta$ -1 and the TGF $\beta$ -2 coated wells were both at least five-fold greater than the signal on TGF $\beta$ -3, BSA and an uncoated well.

c. Identification of a TGF $\beta$ -1/TGF $\beta$ -2 Cross-reactive ScFv Antibody

[0161] A single scFv antibody specific for both TGF $\beta$ -1 and TGF $\beta$ -2 was identified by both phage and soluble ELISA, and sequenced, as described earlier. The complete sequence of the VL domain of the antibody gene VT37 is given in figure 4. The dissociation constant of this single chain Fv antibody was estimated by analysis using BIAcore™ to be 4nM for TGF $\beta$ 1 and 7nM for TGF $\beta$ 2. Cross-reactivity for TGF $\beta$ 3 was also determined. Purified VT37scFv at 8.3 $\mu$ g/ml was passed over BIAcore™ sensor chips coated with TGF $\beta$ 1 (500RUs coated); TGF $\beta$ 2 (450RUs coated) or TGF $\beta$ 3 (5500RUs coated). The relative response for VT37 scFv binding was: TGF $\beta$ 1 - 391RU bound; TGF $\beta$ 2 - 261RU bound or TGF $\beta$ 3 - 24RU bound. Thus this antibody binds strongly to TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2 but binding to TGF  $\beta$  3 is not detectable above background.

EXAMPLE 2

Construction of Cell Lines Expressing Whole Antibodies

[0162] For the construction of cell lines expressing IgG4 antibodies, variable domains were cloned into vectors expressing the human gamma 4 constant region for the VH domains or the human kappa or lambda constant regions for the VL domains.

[0163] To construct the whole antibody, 27C1/10A6 IgG4 (specific for TGF $\beta$ 1), 27C1 VH DNA was prepared from the clone isolated above, in example 1. The VH gene was amplified by PCR using the oligonucleotides VH3BackSfiEu and VHJH6ForBam (Table 1) with cycles of 1 min at 94°C, 1 min at 55°C, 1.5 min at 72°C. Following digestion with SfiI and BamHI, the VH gene was cloned into the vector vhcassette2 (Figure 5) digested with SfiI and BamHI. Ligated DNA was transformed into E. coli TG1. Ampicillin resistant colonies were obtained and those containing the correct insert identified by DNA sequencing.

[0164] Plasmid DNA from these colonies was prepared and the DNA digested with HindIII and BamHI. The HindIII-BamHI restriction fragment was ligated into the human IgG4 heavy chain expression vector pG4D100 (Figure 6), which had been digested with HindIII and BamHI and the DNA transfected into E. coli TG1 by electroporation. The sequence

of the VH gene insert was again verified by DNA sequencing.

[0165] For the light chain, the VL gene of 10A6, isolated in example 1, was first mutagenized to remove its internal BamHI site using site directed mutagenesis (Amersham RPN1523) with the oligonucleotide DeltaBamHI (Table 1). The resulting VSDBamHI gene was amplified by PCR using the oligonucleotides V $\lambda$ 3/4BackEuApa and HwJ $\lambda$ 2-3ForEuBam (Table 1). Following digestion of the amplified insert with ApaLI and BamHI, the VL gene was cloned into the vector vicassetteCAT1 (Figure 7) digested with ApaLI and BamHI. Ligated DNA was transformed into E.coli TG1. Ampicillin resistant colonies were obtained and those containing the correct insert were identified by DNA sequencing.

[0166] Plasmid DNA from these colonies was prepared and the DNA digested with Hind III and BamHI. The HindIII-BamHI restriction fragment containing the leader sequence and the VL domain was ligated into the human lambda light chain expression vector, pLN10 (Figure 8), which had been digested with HindIII and BamHI. Following electroporation, transformants in E.coli were checked by DNA sequencing.

[0167] Plasmid DNA was prepared from the pG4D100-27C1 clone and the pLN10-10A6 clone. This DNA was then co-transfected into DUKXB11 Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells by electroporation (290V; 960 $\mu$ F). The cells were then grown for 2 days in non-selective medium (alpha-MEM plus nucleosides). Cells were then transferred to a selective medium (alpha-MEM plus 1mg/ml G418 without nucleosides) and grown in 96 well plates. Colonies were then transferred to 24 well plates and samples assayed by sandwich ELISA for assembled human IgG4 antibody and by binding to TGF $\beta$ 1 in ELISA (as in example 1). For the sandwich ELISA, goat anti-human IgG coated on to the ELISA plate and captured human IgG4 detected using goat antihuman lambda light chain alkaline phosphatase conjugate. High expressing cell lines were then derived by amplification of the inserted genes using selection in the presence of methotrexate (R.J. Kaufman Methods Enzymol. 185 537-566, 1990).

[0168] The whole antibody 6H1 IgG4 (specific for TGF $\beta$ 2) was constructed in a similar way to the above construction of 27C1/10A6 IgG4. The 6H1 VH gene (example 2) was cloned into pG4D100 as for 27C1 above except that PCR amplification was performed with the oligonucleotides VH3BackSfiEu and VHJH1-2FORBam. The 6H1 VL gene (example 2) was subcloned into vicassetteCAT1 as above except that PCR amplification was performed with the oligonucleotides Vk2BackEuApa and HwJk3FOREuBam. However, since the 6H1 VL is a kappa light chain the HindIII-BamHI fragment was subcloned into the human kappa light chain expression vector pKN100 (Figure 9) which had been digested with HindIII and BamHI. High expressing cell lines were then isolated as described above. Clones expressing antibody were identified from culture plates by sandwich ELISA for assembled human IgG4 antibody (detected using goat anti-human kappa light chain conjugate and by binding to TGF $\beta$ 2 in ELISA (as in example 2)).

[0169] To construct the whole antibodies 6A5 IgG4 and 6B1 IgG4, the same 6H1 VH construct in pG4D100 was used as for 6H1 IgG4 since these antibodies all have the same VH gene. The 6B1 and 6A5 genes were each subcloned into vicassetteCAT1 as above for the 10A6 light chain except that PCR amplification was performed with the nucleotides V $\lambda$ 3backEuApa and HwJ $\lambda$ 2-3ForEuBam. The HindIII-BamHI restriction fragment was then subcloned into pLN10 as above. Clones expressing antibody were identified from culture plates by sandwich ELISA for assembled human IgG4 antibody (detected using goat anti-human kappa light chain conjugate and by binding to TGF $\beta$ 2 in ELISA (as in example 2)).

#### *Properties of whole antibody constructs*

##### Purification of whole antibodies

[0170] Serum-free supernatant from CHO cells producing the relevant IgG was clarified by centrifugation at 8000 rpm (Beckman JS2-21) prior to purification. The supernatant was applied to a HiTrap Protein A Sepharose prepacked affinity column from Pharmacia, either 1 or 5ml size, with binding capacities of 25 or 120 mg respectively. Each IgG had a dedicated column to avoid any potential carry over of material from one purification to another. The column was equilibrated to phosphate buffered saline (PBS) with ten column volumes of 1xPBS prior to applying the supernatant. When all the supernatant had been applied to the column at a flow rate of 2-4 ml/minute, again, depending on the column size, the column was washed with ten column volumes of 1xPBS to remove any non-specifically bound material. Elution of the bound protein was achieved using 0.1M sodium acetate, adjusted to pH 3.3 with glacial acetic acid. The eluted material was collected in 8 fractions of 1.5 ml volume, and the amount of protein determined by measuring the absorbance at 280nm, and multiplying this value by 0.7 to get a value in mg/ml. This was then neutralised with 0.5ml of 1M Tris.HCl pH 9.0 per 1.5ml fraction, and the protein-containing fractions pooled and dialysed against 1x PBS to buffer exchange the IgG. The column was returned to neutral pH by running ten column volumes of 1xPBS through, and was stored in 20% ethanol as a preservative until required again.

[0171] A sample was then run on 10-15% SDS-PAGE (Phast system, Pharmacia) and silver stained. this allowed an assessment of the purity of the IgG preparation. This was usually found to be about 80-90%, with only a couple of other bands prominent on the stained gel.

Binding specificity by ELISA

[0172] The IgG4 antibodies 6B1 and 6A5 were shown to bind TGF $\beta$ 2 with very low cross-reactivity to TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 3 and no detectable cross-reactivity with a range of non-specific antigens: interleukin-1; human lymphotoxin (TNF $\beta$ ); human insulin; human serum albumin; single stranded DNA; oxazolone-bovine serum albumin; keyhole limpet haemocyanin; chicken egg white trypsin inhibitor; chymotrypsinogen; cytochrome c; glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase; ovalbumin; hen egg lysozyme; bovine serum albumin and tumour necrosis factor  $\alpha$  - (TNF $\alpha$ ) (Figure 13(a) and (b)). Likewise the antibodies 6B1, 6A5 and 6H1 IgG4 bound strongly to TGF $\beta$ 2 coated on a BIAcore™ sensor chip but not significantly to TGF $\beta$ 1 or TGF $\beta$ 3 coated chips.

Binding properties of whole antibodies by BIAcore™

[0173] The affinity constants of the above antibodies were determined by BIAcore™, using the method of Karlsson et al. J. Immunol. Methods 145, 299-240, 1991 (supra) and found to be approximately 5nM for 27C1/10A6 IgG4 for TGF $\beta$ 1 and 2nM for 6H1 IgG4 for TGF $\beta$ 2. The antibody 27C1/10A6 IgG4 also shows some cross-reactivity with TGF $\beta$ 2 coated onto Biosensor chips but the dissociation constant is approximately 10 fold or more higher for TGF $\beta$ 2 compared to TGF $\beta$ 1. There was no significant cross-reactivity with lysozyme coated onto a BIAcore™ sensor chip.

[0174] Neutralisation and inhibition of radioreceptor binding by IgG4 antibodies to TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$  2 is described in examples 3 and 4.

EXAMPLE 3Neutralisation by Antibodies of the Inhibitory Effect of TGF  $\beta$ 1 and TGF  $\beta$ 2 on Cell Proliferation

[0175] The neutralising activity of the antibodies described in examples 1 and 2 were tested in a modification of a bioassay for TGF  $\beta$  as described by Randall et al (1993) J. Immunol Methods 164, 61-67. This assay is based on the ability of TGF  $\beta$ 1 and TGF  $\beta$ 2 to inhibit the interleukin-5 induced proliferation of the erythroleukaemia cell line, TF1 and being able to reverse this inhibition with specific TGF  $\beta$  antibodies.

MethodCells and maintenance

[0176] The human erythroleukaemia cell line TF1 was grown in RPMI 1640 medium supplemented with 5% foetal calf serum, penicillin/streptomycin and 2ng/ml rhGM-CSF in a humidified incubator containing 5% CO<sub>2</sub> at 37°C. Cultures were passaged when they reached a density of 2 X 10<sup>5</sup>/ml and diluted to a density of 5 x 10<sup>5</sup>/ml.

Cytokines and Antibodies

[0177] rhGM-CSF and rhIL-5 were obtained from R&D systems, rhTGF  $\beta$ 2 was obtained AMS Biotechnology. Rabbit anti TGF  $\beta$ 2 antibody was from R&D Systems and Mouse anti-TGF  $\beta$ 1,2,3 was from Genzyme. Other antibodies against TGF  $\beta$ 2 were as described in examples 1&2.

Titration of Inhibition of Proliferation by TGF  $\beta$ 2.

[0178] Doubling dilutions of TGF  $\beta$ 2 (800pM - 25pM) for the construction of a dose response curve were prepared on a sterile microtitre plate in 100 $\mu$ l of RPMI 1640 medium containing 5% foetal calf serum and antibiotics. All dilutions were performed at least in quadruplicate. Additional wells containing 100 $\mu$ l of the above medium for reagent and cells only controls were also included.

[0179] TF1 cells were washed twice in serum free RPMI 1640 medium and resuspended in RPMI 1640 medium supplemented with 5% foetal calf serum, 100U/ml penicillin and 100 $\mu$ g/ml streptomycin and 4ng/ml rhIL-5 at a density of 2.5 x 10<sup>5</sup>/ml. Aliquots of 100 $\mu$ l were added to the previously prepared dilution series and the plate incubated for 48hr. in a humidified incubator containing 5% CO<sub>2</sub> at 37°C.

[0180] Cell proliferation was measured colourimetrically by addition of 40 $\mu$ l CellTiter96 substrate (Promega), returning the plate to the incubator for a further 4hr and finally determining the absorbance at 490nm. The percentage inhibition for each concentration of TGF  $\beta$ 2 as compared to cell only wells was then calculated.

Assay for Neutralisation of TGF  $\beta_2$  Inhibitory Activity by Anti-TGF  $\beta_2$  Antibodies

[0181] Neutralisation of TGF  $\beta_2$  was determined by making doubling dilutions in of each purified antibody in 100 $\mu$ l of medium as above. TGF  $\beta_2$  was added to each antibody dilution to give a final concentration equivalent to that which gave 50% inhibition in the titration described above. Each dilution was prepared in quadruplicate. Additional wells were prepared for antibody only, cells only and reagent controls. Cell preparation and determination of cell proliferation was performed as described above.

*Results*

[0182] TGF  $\beta_2$  was shown to inhibit the proliferation of TF1 cells by 50% at a concentration of 50pM. This concentration was used for all neutralisation experiments.

[0183] These assays showed that TGF  $\beta_2$  activity was neutralised in a dose dependant manner for both scFv fragments (figure 10) and for whole IgG4 antibodies (figure 11). The concentration of antibody which gave 50% inhibition was determined from the graphs and is shown in table 4.

*EXAMPLE 4**Inhibition by Antibodies of TGF $\beta$  Binding to Receptors Measured in A Radioreceptor Assay*

[0184] Single chain Fv fragments and whole IgG4 antibodies from different clones were expressed and purified and their ability to inhibit binding of TGF $\beta$  to receptors measured in a radioreceptor assay.

*Purification of scFv*

[0185] ScFvs containing a poly histidine tail are purified by immobilised metal affinity chromatography. The bacterial clone containing the appropriate plasmid is inoculated into 50 ml 2TY medium containing 2% glucose and 100  $\mu$ g/ml ampicillin (2TYAG) and grown overnight at 30°C. The next day the culture is added to 500 ml prewarmed 2TYAG and grown at 30°C for 1 h. The cells are collected by centrifugation and added to 500 ml 2TY containing ampicillin and 1 mM IPTG and grown at 30°C for 4 h. The cells are then collected by centrifugation and are resuspended in 30 ml ice-cold 50 mM Tris HCl pH 8.0, 20% (w/v) sucrose, 1 mM EDTA. After 15 min end-to-end mixing at 4°C the mixture is centrifuged at 12 k rpm for 15 min at 4°C. The supernatant is removed and to it added ~ 1ml NTA-agarose (Qiagen 30210) and mixed at 4°C for 30 min. The agarose beads are washed extensively with 50 mM sodium phosphate, 300 mM NaCl and loaded into a small column. After further washing with 50 mM sodium phosphate, 300 mM NaCl, 10 mM imidazole pH 7.4 scFv is eluted with 50 mM sodium phosphate, 300 mM NaCl, 250 mM imidazole pH 7.4. 0.5 ml fractions are collected and the protein containing fractions identified by measuring the  $A_{280nm}$ . Pooled fractions are concentrated and scFv further purified by gel filtration in PBS on a Superdex 75 column (Pharmacia).

*Purification of Whole Antibodies*

[0186] Whole IgG4 antibodies were purified as described in Example 2.

*Radioreceptor Assay for TGF- $\beta$* 

[0187] Neutralisation of TGF- $\beta$  activity is measured by the ability of the scFvs and IgGs to inhibit the binding of  $^{125}$ I labelled TGF- $\beta$  to its receptors on A549 human lung carcinoma cells.

[0188] A549 cells (ATCC CCL 185) are grown in high glucose Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium (Sigma D-6546) supplemented with 10% foetal calf serum (PAA), 2 mM glutamine (Sigma G-7513), penicillin/streptomycin (Sigma P-0781), MEM non-essential amino acids (Sigma M-7145).

[0189] Cells are seeded at  $1-2 \times 10^5$  cells / ml / well into the wells of 24-well cluster plates and grown for 24 h in serum-free DMEM. Cell monolayers are washed twice with serum-free DMEM and 0.5 ml binding medium (DMEM/Hams F12 (Sigma D-6421) containing 0.1% (v/v) BSA added to each well.

[0190] Aliquots of  $^{125}$ I-TGF- $\beta$ 1 or - $\beta$ 2 (70-90 TBq/mmol; Amersham International) at 20 pM are preincubated with antibody in binding medium at room temperature for 1 h. Duplicate samples of 0.5 ml of TGF- $\beta$ /antibody mixtures are then added to the cell monolayers and are incubated at 37°C for 1-2 h. Control wells contain TGF- $\beta$  only. Unbound TGF- $\beta$  is removed by washing 4 times with Hank's balanced salt solution containing 0.1% BSA. Cells are solubilised in 0.8 ml 25 mM Tris HCl pH 7.5, 10 % glycerol, 1 % Triton X-100 at room temperature for 20 min. The contents of each well are removed and  $^{125}$ I measured in a gamma counter. The potency of each scFv or IgG is measured by the concentration



of antibody combining sites necessary to inhibit binding of TGF- $\beta$  by 50% (IC<sub>50</sub>; Table 5). Thus the IC<sub>50</sub> values are below 10nM and in some cases below 1nM indicating very potent antibodies.

#### EXAMPLE 5

##### Prevention of Scar Formation by Antibodies Against TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2 in the Injured Central Nervous System of the Rat

[0191] Logan *et al* (1994) Eur. J. Neuroscience 6,355-363 showed in a rat model of CNS injury, the ameliorating effect of a neutralising turkey antiserum directed against TGF  $\beta$ <sub>1</sub> on the deposition of fibrous scar tissue and the formation of a limiting glial membrane that borders the lesion. A study was set up to investigate the effects of neutralising engineered human antibodies directed against both TGF  $\beta$ <sub>1</sub> and TGF  $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> in the same rat model. The derivation of the antibodies used in this study is described in examples 1 and 2.

##### Method

##### Animals and surgery

[0192] Groups of five female Sprague-Dawley rats (250g) were anaesthetised with an i.p. injection. The anaesthetised rats had a stereotactically defined lesion made into the right occipital cortex (Logan *et al* 1992 Brain Res. 587, P216-227) and the lateral ventricle was surgically cannulated and exteriorised at the same time (Logan *et al* 1994 supra).

##### Neutralisation of TGF $\beta$

[0193] Animals were intraventricularly injected daily with 5 $\mu$ l of purified anti TGF  $\beta$  antibodies (Table 3) diluted in a vehicle of artificial cerebrospinal fluid as described by Logan *et al* 1994 supra. Fourteen days post lesion all animals were perfusion fixed and 7mm polyester wax sections were processed for histochemical evaluation of the lesion site by immunofluorescent staining.

##### Fluorescent immunohistochemistry and image analysis

[0194] Morphological changes within the wound site were followed by immunofluorescent staining with antibodies to fibronectin and laminin detected with anti-species FITC conjugates (Logan *et al* 1994 supra). These changes were semi-quantitatively assessed by image analysis using a Leitz confocal microscope linked to a Biorad MRC500 laser scanning system. Readings were taken at standard positions mid-way along the lesion.

##### Results

##### Effects of antibodies to TGF $\beta$ at the site of CNS injury

[0195] Quantitation of the specific relative fluorescence for each of the antibodies is shown in figure 12 a and b. Laminin is a measure of the formation of the glial limitans externa along the boundaries of the wound and together with fibronectin forms a matrix of fibrous tissue within the centre of the wound. Quantitation by image analysis of these two proteins allows the degree of scarring at the wound site to be determined.

[0196] Compared with the saline control (fig.12 a,b), There is a considerable decrease in fibronectin and laminin immuno-localisation in the wound in the anti-TGF  $\beta$  antibody treated brains. Thus this indicates that these engineered human antibodies directed against epitopes on TGF  $\beta$ <sub>1</sub> & TGF  $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> ameliorate the effects of injury to the CNS both separately and together, by preventing the deposition of the cellular matrix proteins fibronectin and laminin within the wound site. Previously Logan *et al* (1994 supra) had shown the effectiveness of a polyclonal turkey anti-sera directed against TGF  $\beta$ <sub>1</sub>. This is the first report of any antibodies directed against TGF  $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> having been shown to be effective in this model.

#### EXAMPLE 6

##### Determination of Binding of 6B1 IgG4 to Active or Latent Form of TGF $\beta$ 2

[0197] TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> is synthesised and secreted exclusively as a biologically inactive or latent complex (Pircher *et al*, (1986) Biochem. Biophys Res. Commun. 158, 30-37). The latent complex consists of TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> disulphide linked homodimer non-

covalently associated with latency-associated peptide (LAP). Activation of TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> occurs when it is released from its processed precursor. Active TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> is capable of reversibly dissociating and reassociating with the LAP, which results in the turning on and off of its bio-activity respectively.

[0198] Cultured PC-3 adenocarcinoma cells (Ikeda *et al* (1987) *Biochemistry* 26, 2406-2410) have been shown to secrete almost exclusively latent TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> providing a convenient source for determination of binding to the active or latent form of TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> by the antibody 6B1 IgG4.

#### Method

#### 10 Cell Culture

[0199] PC-3 prostatic adenocarcinoma cells were grown to confluence in supplemented with 10% FBS. The cells were washed 3x with PBS and cells cultured for a further 7 days in serum free Hams F12/DMEM supplemented with  $1.4 \times 10^{-5}$  M tamoxifen (Brown *et al*, (1990) *Growth Factors* 3, 35-43). The medium was removed, clarified by centrifugation and divided into two 15ml aliquots. One aliquot was acidified for 15 min with 5M HCl by adding dropwise until the pH = 3.5 and then neutralised by the similar addition of 5M NaOH/1M HEPES pH7.4. This procedure activates the latent TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> quantitatively.

#### 20 Competition ELISA

[0200] Sixteen wells of an ELISA plate were coated overnight with 100 $\mu$ l 200ng/ml TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> in PBS at 4°C. The plate was washed 3x with PBS tween and blocked at 37°C with 200 $\mu$ l of 3% Marvel in PBS.

[0201] The following samples were incubated at room temperature for 1 hour.

400 $\mu$ l Hams F12/DMEM (reagent blank)

400 $\mu$ l Hams F12/DMEM plus 4 $\mu$ g 6B1 IgG4 antibody (positive control)

400 $\mu$ l PC 3 acid activated conditioned media plus 4 $\mu$ g 6B1 IgG4 antibody (active TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> sample)

400 $\mu$ l PC 3 untreated conditioned media plus 4 $\mu$ g 6B1 IgG4 antibody (latent TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> sample)

[0202] The ELISA plate was emptied of blocking solution and 100 $\mu$ l of one of the above solutions added to sensitised wells in quadruplicate and incubated at room temperature for 2 hours. The plate was washed 3x with PBS/Tween and wells refilled with 100 $\mu$ l of goat anti-human IgG  $\gamma$  chain alkaline phosphatase conjugate diluted 1:5000 in 1% Marvel/PBS. After 1 hour the wells were washed 3x with PBS/Tween and bound antibody was revealed with *p*-NPP substrate by absorbance at 405 nm.

#### Results

[0203] The results of this experiment are shown in Figure 23.

[0204] This result clearly shows that pre-incubation with activated TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> inhibits binding of 6B1 to TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> bound onto an ELISA plate, whereas the latent form does not. This proves that 6B1 IgG4 only binds to the active form of TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub>.

#### EXAMPLE 7

#### Neutralisation by antibodies directed against TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> of the inhibitory effect of TGF $\beta$ isoforms on cell proliferation

[0205] The neutralising activity of 6B1 IgG4, 6H1 IgG4 (purified as in example 2) and a mouse monoclonal antibody (Genzyme; J.R. Dasch *et al.*, *supra*) was measured for each of the TGF $\beta$  isoforms, TGF $\beta$ <sub>1</sub>, TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> and TGF $\beta$ <sub>3</sub> in the TF1 cell proliferation assay described in Example 3. The concentration of TGF $\beta$  isoform was 100pM in each assay.

[0206] As shown in Figure 16, 6B1 IgG4 strongly neutralises TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> with an IC<sub>50</sub> of approximately 2nM (Table 6). This compares to 10nM for the mouse monoclonal from Genzyme and 12nM for 6H1 IgG4. Neither 6B1 IgG4 nor 6H1 IgG4 significantly neutralise TGF $\beta$ <sub>1</sub> (Fig. 17). However, there is significant neutralisation of TGF $\beta$ <sub>3</sub> by both 6B1 (IC<sub>50</sub> ca. 11nM) and 6H1 IgG4 ca. 20nM; Fig. 18). This is considerably less than the neutralisation potency of the Genzyme monoclonal (IC<sub>50</sub> ca. 0.1nM).

[0207] Both 6B1 IgG4 and 6H1 IgG4 are stronger neutralisers of TGF $\beta$ <sub>2</sub> activity than of TGF $\beta$ <sub>3</sub> activity. The neutralisation of TGF $\beta$ <sub>3</sub> activity is greater than would be predicted from the relative binding of these two isoforms by the antibodies (example 2) and the relative binding in a radioreceptor assay (example 8).

## EXAMPLE 8

*Inhibition by antibodies directed against TGFβ2 of binding of other TGFβ isoforms to receptors measured in a radioreceptor assay*

[0208] The ability of 6B1 IgG4 to inhibit binding of TGFβ isoforms to receptors was measured in a radioreceptor assay as described in example 4.

[0209] 6B1 IgG4 inhibited binding of <sup>125</sup>I-TGFβ2 with an IC<sub>50</sub> of 0.05nM. There was no significant inhibition of binding of <sup>125</sup>I-TGFβ1 whereas for <sup>125</sup>I-TGFβ3 6B1 IgG4 inhibited binding with an IC<sub>50</sub> of approximately 4nM (Table 6). This indicates the potency of 6B1 IgG4 in this assay and its selectivity for the neutralisation of TGFβ2 activity. Cross-reactivity with TGFβ3 in this assay is less than 2%.

[0210] Thus 6B1 IgG4 preferentially inhibits the binding of TGFβ2 to its receptors compared with binding of TGFβ3.

## EXAMPLE 9

*Assessment of TGFβ1 Antibodies for Therapeutic Use*

[0211] The antibodies isolated in Example 1 were assessed for potential therapeutic value by *in vitro* measurements of the ability to inhibit TGFβ1 binding to its receptors and *in vitro* binding properties.

[0212] In Example 4 (Table 5) CS32 showed the strongest inhibition of the antibodies tested of the binding of <sup>125</sup>I-TGFβ1 to receptors on A549 cells. A further comparison was performed between CS32 and further antibodies (CS35, CS37 and CS38) that were isolated as described in the experiment in Example 1, section 5c. This showed that CS37 appeared to be the most potent of these antibodies in this assay with an IC<sub>50</sub> of approximately 8nM, compared with 40nM for CS32. The IC<sub>50</sub> value for CS32 is higher than in the previous assay (Table 5) because the nature of the assay means that the absolute IC<sub>50</sub> value can vary with assay conditions.

[0213] The antibodies 1A-E5 and 1AH-6 (Example 1, section 1f) and antibodies derived from them were much less potent than antibodies derived from 1B2 in neutralising TGFβ activity in this radioreceptor assay.

[0214] Thus CS37 was the most potent antibody candidate as assessed by inhibition of binding of <sup>125</sup>I-TGFβ1 to its receptor.

*Assessment of binding to TGFβ3 by anti-TGFβ1 antibodies*

[0215] The antibodies 14A1 and 10A6 (Example 1, section 2 (a) (iii)) were shown to preferentially bind TGFβ1 over TGFβ2 and TGFβ3 using the same specificity ELISA as was described in Example 1, section 1 (d) (iii), except that microtitre plates were coated with 50μl of either 0.2μg/ml TGFβ1; 0.2μg/ml TGFβ2; 0.2 μg/ml TGFβ3; 10μg/ml bovine serum albumin (BSA) or PBS (the uncoated well). The clones were shown to be specific for TGFβ1 since the signal generated in the TGFβ1 coated well was at least five fold greater than the signal on TGFβ2 and TGFβ3.

[0216] Antibodies derived from the same 1B2 lineage as these antibodies, such as 27C1/10A6 IgG4 (which contains the same VL as 10A6 and the 27C1 VH was prepared by mutagenesis of CDR3 residues) should have the same cross-reactivity against TGFβ3.

## EXAMPLE 10

*Construction of a High Expressing Cell Line for 6B1 IgG4 using the Glutamine Synthase Selection System and Assessment in a Neutralisation Assay*

Construction of p6H1 VH gamma4

[0217] 6B1 VH was amplified from 6H1 pG4D100 (Example 2) by PCR using oligonucleotides P16 and P17. This DNA was joined by PCR with a 158bp DNA fragment from M13VHPCR1 (R. Orlandi et al Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86 3833-3837, 1989) containing a signal sequence, splice sites and an intron, using oligonucleotides P10 and P17. The PCR product was cut with HindIII and Apal and cloned into HindIII-Apal cut pGamma4 (Lonza Biologics plc). A plasmid with the correct insertion was identified and designated p6H1 VH gamma4 (see Figure 20). The VH gene and flanking regions were sequenced at this stage.

Construction of 6B1ΔBam pLN10

[0218] The VL gene of 6B1 was amplified from the clone of 6B1 scFv in pCANTAB6 (Example 1) and subcloned into

pUC119. The VL gene was then mutated by in vitro mutagenesis to remove an internal BamHI site, modifying the DNA sequence but not the protein sequence. In vitro mutagenesis was performed using the oligonucleotide LamDeltaBamHI (Table 1) using a kit from Amersham International plc. The mutated VL gene was amplified using the primers Vλ3backEuApa and Hwλ2-3ForEuBam and subcloned as an ApaI-BamHI fragment into the vector vlcassetteCAT1. The VL gene was then cloned as a HindIII-BamHI fragment into the vector pLN10 (Figure 8) to generate the vector 6B1ΔBam pLN10.

#### Construction of p6B1λ

[0219] The 6B1 Vλ gene was amplified by PCR from p6B1ΔBam pLN10 using oligonucleotides P22 and P26. The Cλ gene was amplified by PCR from pLN10-10A6 (Example 2) using oligonucleotides P25 and P19. The 2 DNAs were joined by overlapping PCR using the oligonucleotides P22 and P19 and the product cut with BstBI and EcoRI and cloned into BstBI-EcoRI cut pMR15.1 (Lonza Biologics plc). A plasmid with the correct insertion was identified and designated p6B1λ (Figure 21).

#### Construction of final expression vector p6B1gamma4gs

[0220] p6H1 VHgamma4 and p6B1λ were digested with BamHI and NotI, fragments were purified and ligated together. A plasmid of the desired configuration was identified from transformants and designated p6B1gamma4gs (Figure 22).

#### Transfection of NS0 with p6B1 gamma4gs

[0221] Stable transfectants secreting 6B1 IgG4 were selected by introducing into NS0 myeloma cells p6B1 which includes the glutamine synthetase (gs) gene which allows growth in glutamine-free (G-) medium (C.R. Bebbington et al Bio/Technology 10 169-175, 1992). 40μg p6B1 gamma4gs were linearised by digestion with PvuI. The DNA was electroporated into  $1.5 \times 10^7$  NS0 cells. Cells were then added to G+DMEM/10% FCS and 50μl aliquots distributed into 6 x 96-well plates and allowed to recover for 24h. The medium was then made selective by the addition of 150μl G-DMEM/10%FCS. Three weeks later gs<sup>+</sup> transfectants were screened by ELISA for the ability to secrete human IgG4λ antibody. The highest producers were expanded and further analysed. From this analysis 5D8 was selected as the candidate production cell line. 5D8 was cloned once by limiting dilution to give the cell line 5D8-2A6.

#### *Assessment of 6B1 IgG4 derived from cell line 5D8-2A6 in the TF1 neutralisation assay*

[0222] 6B1 IgG4 was purified from the GS/NS0 cell line 5D8-2A6 grown in serum-free medium as described in Example 2. The 6B1 IgG4 antibody was assayed in the TF1 neutralisation assay as described in Example 3. An IC<sub>50</sub> value of 1.8nM was obtained in this assay. Subsequent assays of preparations of 6B1 IgG4 derived from the 5D8-2A6 cell line have indicated values of IC<sub>50</sub> in the range of 0.65 to 2nM. These are comparable to the values obtained for 6B1 IgG4 produced from CHO cells (Example 2) and compare favourably with that obtained for 6H1 IgG4 derived from a CHO cell line (IC<sub>50</sub> of 15nM). The values obtained for the IC<sub>50</sub> for 6B1 IgG4 and 6H1 IgG4 in this example are more reliable than those obtained in Example 3 and are shown in Table 4, because of improvements in the assay and in the expression and purification of the antibodies. The IC<sub>50</sub> value may however be expected to vary with the precise conditions of the assay.

[0223] Thus the 6B1 IgG4 provides potent neutralisation of TGFβ2 and is suitable for use as a therapeutic.

#### EXAMPLE 11

#### *Determination of the Epitope on TGFβ2 for the Antibody 6B1 using a Peptide Phage Display Library*

[0224] The antibody 6B1 was further characterised by epitope mapping. This was done by using a peptide phage display library to select peptide sequences that bind specifically to 6B1. These peptide sequences were then compared to the amino acid sequence of TGFβ2. Correlation between peptide sequences that bind to 6B1 and matching parts of the TGFβ2 amino acid sequence indicate an epitope of TGFβ2 to which 6B1 binds. An "epitope" is that part of the surface of an antigen to which a specific antibody binds.

[0225] In this example, the peptide library used was constructed as described by Fisch et al (I. Fisch et al (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 93 7761-7766) to give a phage display library of  $1 \times 10^{13}$  independent clones. Phage displaying peptides that bind to the antibody 6B1 were selected from this library by panning. This was performed as described in Example 1.

[0226] Purified 6B1 IgG4 antibody at 10 µg/ml in 4ml of PBS was coated onto a plastic tube (Nunc; maxisorp) by incubating overnight at 4°C. After washing and blocking with MPBS (see Example 1) an aliquot of the peptide library containing  $5 \times 10^{13}$  phage in 4ml 3%MPBS was added to the tube and incubated at room temperature for 1.5 hours. The tube was washed 10 times with PBST(0.1%), then 10 times with PBS. Bound phage particles were eluted from the tube by adding 4ml of 100mM triethylamine and incubating the tube stationary for 10 minutes at room temperature. The eluted phage were then added to a tube containing 2ml 1M-Tris.HCl (pH7.4) and 10ml 2YT broth. The phage were then added to 20ml of logarithmically growing E. coli TG1 cells and grown for 1 hour shaking at 100rpm at 37°C. The infected cells were then plated on 2YT agar medium with 15 µg/ml tetracycline in 243mm x 243mm dishes (Nunc). Plates were incubated at 30°C for 18 hours. Colonies were scraped off the plates into 10 ml 2TY broth containing 15% (v/v) glycerol for storage at -70°C.

[0227] 250 µl of cells from the first round of selection was used to inoculate 500ml 2YT broth (containing 15 µg/ml tetracycline) in a 2 litre conical flask and grown overnight, at 30°C with shaking at 280rpm. A 2ml aliquot of this culture was then taken and centrifuged to remove all cells. 1ml of this phage supernatant was used for a second round of selection as described above. The pattern of phage growth and panning was repeated over a third and a fourth round of selection.

[0228] Individual colonies from the fourth round of selection were used to inoculate 100 µl 2YT broth (containing 15 µg/ml tetracycline) into individual wells of 96 well tissue culture plates and grown overnight with gentle shaking at 100rpm at 30°C. Glycerol was added to a final concentration of 15% (v/v) and these master plates were stored frozen at -70°C.

[0229] These clones were screened for clones that bound specifically to the antibody 6B1 in ELISA. Cells from the master plates were used to inoculate 96 well tissue culture plates containing 100 µl 2YT broth (containing 15 µg/ml tetracycline) per well and grown overnight with gentle shaking at 100rpm at 30°C. The plates were then centrifuged at 2000rpm. The 100 µl phage supernatants from each well were recovered and each was mixed with 100 µl of 4% skimmed milk powder in 2x PBS. 100 µl of each of these was then assayed by phage ELISA. Purified 6B1 IgG4 antibody at 10 µg/ml in PBS was coated onto flexible microtitre plates by incubating overnight at 4°C. Control plates coated with an irrelevant IgG4 antibody at 10 µg/ml were also prepared. The ELISAs were performed as described in Example 1, and visualised with the chromagenic substrate pNPP (Sigma).

[0230] Approximately 20% of all the clones analysed bound to the 6B1 coated plate. None of the clones analysed bound to ELISA plates coated with the irrelevant antibody. Binding therefore appeared to be specific for the binding site of the antibody 6B1.

[0231] Clones which bound 6B1 were analysed by DNA sequencing as described by Fisch et al. A total of 31 different clones were sequenced. These were analysed for possible matches with the sequence of TGFβ2 using Mac vector software. Of these clones, 12 showed poor matching with the sequence of TGFβ2 and 10 had no similarity at all. However, there were 4 different clones (some of which had been selected more than once) which showed a reasonable match to a region of the TGFβ2 sequence between amino acid positions 56 to 69. Table 8 shows the amino acid sequence of the exon of each of these clones that appears to be responsible for binding to 6B1.

[0232] None of these clones exactly match the sequence of TGFβ2 nor is there a single clear consensus sequence between the peptide clones. Nevertheless, careful examination of the sequences reveals a match with residues 60 to 64 of TGFβ2 (Table 8). Lining up four clones with L at position 64 reveals 2 clones with R at position 60, 1 clone with V at position 61, 2 with L at position 62 and 3 with S at position 63. This provides the sequence RVLSL corresponding to residues 60 to 64 which form part of the alpha helix which forms the heel region of TGFβ2. An antibody recognising this structure would not be expected to make contact with every amino acid residue in the helix and so a peptide mimicking this sequence could have considerable sequence variation at positions that correspond to parts of the helix that do not make contact. The alpha helix recognised is believed to form part of the receptor binding region of TGFβ2 (D.L. Griffith et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93 878-883).

## EXAMPLE 12

### *Determination by Immunohistochemistry of Binding of 6B1 IgG4 to TGFβ2 in Mammalian Tissue and Absence of Cross Reactivity*

[0233] To detect TGFβ2 in formalin-fixed tissue sections that express the cytokine, the tissue section is generally treated with a protease, pronase E. This digestion step unmasks the antigen, possibly activating latent TGF β2 to give active TGF β2. 6B1 IgG4 detects only the active form of TGF β2 (Example 6).

[0234] Using 6B1 IgG4 and immunohistochemical methods the distribution of TGF β2 was determined in formalin fixed-paraffin wax embedded rat normal rat kidney, and experimentally lesioned rat brain tissue, following pronase E digestion.

[0235] The reactivity of 6B1 IgG4 in frozen cryostat sections of acetone post-fixed normal human tissue was also

ascertained to determine whether there was any binding to other antigens in these tissues.

#### Method

#### 5 Rat Tissue

[0236] Paraffin embedded rat tissues were de-waxed and rehydrated through an alcohol series. The sections were then treated with 0.1% pronase E for exactly 8 min and then washed in water. TGF  $\beta$ 2 was detected in the sections using 6B1 IgG4 at 500ng/ml following the protocol provided with a Vectastain ABC (avidin-biotin-complex) kit from Vector Laboratories. On kidney sections, bound antibody was located with alkaline phosphatase and peroxidase was used on rat brain tissues.

#### Human Tissue

15 [0237] The following human tissue samples were used: Adrenal, Aorta, Blood, Large intestine, Small intestine, Cerebrum, Kidney, Lymph Node, Liver, Lung, Spleen, Pancreas, Skeletal muscle, Cardiac Muscle, Thyroid, Nerve, Skin, Eye.

20 [0238] Cryostat sections and smears were fixed for 15 minutes in acetone before application of 6B1 IgG4 antibody labelled with FITC using Sigma Immunoprobe kit. The labelled antibody was incubated for 18hr at 4°C, then detected using an indirect alkaline phosphatase method (detection with anti-FITC antibody followed with anti-species enzyme conjugated antibody). In instances where endogenous alkaline phosphatase activity could not be suppressed a peroxidase detection method was used. No pronase digestion was used in this case, therefore this procedure would detect only antigens with which the antibody cross-reacts.

#### 25 Results

#### Rat Tissue

30 [0239] Rat kidneys displayed positive staining in tubules present on both the apical and the basolateral side, demonstrating the presence of TGF  $\beta$ 2 in the tissues.

[0240] Injured rat brain at 5 days post injury showed positive staining of neurones, astrocytes and macrophages which was absent in normal brain. This indicates that the TGF  $\beta$ 2 is expressed in rat brain following injury.

#### Human Tissue

35 [0241] No specific staining of any tissue was observed using fixed cryostat sections of the tissues listed above. Therefore 6B1 IgG4 does not cross-react with antigens in these tissues and when used therapeutically will bind only active TGF  $\beta$ 2 in tissue sections detected by immunohistochemical methods.

#### 40 EXAMPLE 13

#### Kinetic analysis of the binding of 6B1 single chain Fv and 6B1 IgG4 to TGF $\beta$ isoforms

45 [0242] Surface plasmon resonance (SPR) can be used to examine real-time interactions between an immobilised ligand and an analyte, and derive kinetic constants from this data. This was performed using the BIAcore 2000 system (Pharmacia Biosensor) with the antigen immobilised on a surface, and the antibody as analyte.

50 [0243] The system utilises the optical properties of surface plasmon resonance to detect alterations in protein concentration within a dextran matrix. Antigen is covalently bound to the dextran matrix at a set amount, and as solution containing antibody passes over the surface to which this is attached, antibody binds to the antigen, and there is a detectable change in the local protein concentration, and therefore an increase in the SPR signal. When the surface is washed with buffer, antibody dissociates from the antigen and there is then a reduction in the SPR signal, so the rate of association, and dissociation, and the amount of antibody bound to the antigen at a given time can all be measured. The changes in SPR signal are recorded as resonance units (RU), and are displayed with respect to time along the y-axis of a sensorgram.

55 [0244] The density of immobilised ligand on the surface of a BIAcore chip is important when deriving kinetic data from the sensorgrams generated. It needs to be quite low, so that only a small amount of analyte antibody is needed for saturation of the chip surface. For simplicity, the density of a chip surface is quoted in RU's, and an ideal amount for a ligand such as TGF $\beta$ 2 or TGF $\beta$ 3 (25kDa) is 400-600 RU's relative to the baseline set during the immobilisation of the

ligand to the surface. The actual amount of TGF $\beta$  that has to be added to get the correct density has to be determined by investigation, but is reproducible once the correct concentration has been found.

[0245] Immobilisation of the ligand to the dextran matrix of the chip surface is facilitated via amine groups, on lysine side chains in the protein, and carboxyl groups in the dextran matrix. The carboxyl groups in the dextran are activated with N-hydroxysuccinimide (NHS) and N-ethyl-N'-(3-diethylaminopropyl) carbodiimide (EDC) the antigen in acidic solution is then bound to the surface, and finally any unreacted carboxyl groups are blocked with ethanolamine.

[0246] The immobilisation of ligand is automated by the BIAcore 2000 machine, and all steps are carried out in the autosampler or in the flowcell, on the dextran surface of the chip. The buffer used throughout the immobilisation procedure, and the analysis of samples is Hepes -buffered saline (HBS) with a surfactant (Pharmacia Biosensor). The chips (Pharmacia, CM5), have dextran coating on a thin layer of gold. NHS at 100mM and EDC at 400mM are mixed by the autosampler, and then a fixed volume is injected over the flowcell surface. This is followed by an injection of antigen in a suitable buffer. In the case of TGF $\beta$ , a surface of the correct density was given by using 25-30 $\mu$ g/ml solution of TGF $\beta$ 2 (AMS) OR TGF $\beta$ 3 (R & D systems) in 10mM acetate. After injection of the ligand, the chip is blocked using 1M ethanolamine. The total amount of TGF $\beta$  bound was assessed from the total increase in resonance units over this period.

[0247] To determine the kinetic parameters, a series of dilutions of the antibody samples was made in HBS from about 500 $\mu$ g/ml down to less than 1  $\mu$ g/ml, usually through doubling dilutions. After the antibody has been injected over the antigen surface, the surface is washed with HBS, then regenerated by stripping off the bound antibody with a pulse of 100mM HCl. At the higher concentrations of antibody the antigen on the chip surface is saturated, and the off rate is determined on washing with buffer in the dissociation phase. For determination of the on-rate, lower concentrations of antibody are used, giving a linear binding phase in the sensorgram, allowing  $k_{on}$  determination.

[0248] The set-of dilutions were repeated on a separate preparation of the same antibody.

[0249] To manipulate the sensorgrams to obtain kinetic constants  $k_{on}$  and  $k_{off}$ , the BIAevaluation software package is used. For each binding curve used in the calculations, care was taken that the conditions were appropriate for the determination of kinetic constants.

[0250] 6B1 IgG4 was purified from the GS/NS0 cell line of Example 10 as in Example 2. 6B1 single chain Fv was expressed intracellularly in *E. coli*, refolded *in vitro* (using the methodology of WO94/18227), and purified to give a homogeneous product. The values of  $k_{on}$  and  $k_{off}$  were determined for 6B1 IgG4 for binding to both TGF $\beta$ 2 and TGF $\beta$ 3, and for the single-chain Fv 6B1 for binding to TGF $\beta$ 2. The dissociation constant was calculated by dividing  $k_{off}$  by  $k_{on}$ . The values for these kinetic parameters are shown in Table 7.

[0251] Thus, 6B1 scFv and 6B1 IgG4 show very low dissociation constants of 2.3nM and 0.89nM respectively for TGF $\beta$ 2, and there is 9% cross-reactivity with TGF $\beta$ 3 (as judged by the ratio of dissociation constants of 6B1 IgG4 for TGF $\beta$ 3 and TGF $\beta$ 2). For comparison, in earlier studies, where the standard errors were greater and the values less precise, the  $K_d$  values for TGF $\beta$ 2 were determined to be 0.7nM for 6A5 scFv (Table 2) and 2nM for 6H1 IgG4 (Example 2). The  $K_d$  values for all the antibodies directed against TGF $\beta$ 2 which share the same 6H1 VH domain are low and below 10nM.

#### EXAMPLE 14

##### *Binding of a Peptide Corresponding to Residues 56 to 69 of TGF $\beta$ 2 to 6B1 IgG4*

[0252] A peptide was synthesised corresponding to the amino acids of TGF $\beta$ 2 surrounding the residues RVLSSL, the epitope identified from the selection of phage from the peptide display library (Example 11).

[0253] The 17-mer peptide CGG-TQHSRVLSLYNTIN (TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub>; synthesised by Cambridge Research Biochemicals) contains residues 56 to 69 of TGF $\beta$ 2 with RVLSSL (residues 60 to 64) at its centre. The CGG N-terminal extension is a spacer with a cysteine residue to facilitate coupling of the peptide to carrier proteins. The peptide corresponding to residues 56 to 69 from TGF $\beta$ 1 (TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub>; CGG-TQYSKVLSLYNQHN) was also synthesised. As a control, irrelevant peptide GPEASRPPLHPG was used.

[0254] Two approaches were used to confirm that the epitope on TGF $\beta$ 2 for 6B1 IgG4 comprised the amino acids RVLSSL.

- (i) Assessment of the ability of 6B1 IgG4 to bind to TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub> and TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub> coupled to BSA by ELISA
- (ii) Assessment of the ability of peptides to bind to 6B1 IgG4 coated onto a BIAcore sensor chip.

(i) *Assessment of the ability of 6B1 IgG4 to bind to TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub> and TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub> coupled to BSA by ELISA*

[0255] The binding of 6B1 IgG4 to synthetic peptides TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub> and TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub> conjugated to BSA was assessed in an ELISA assay. This was compared with the binding of a control antibody 2G6 IgG4 which is an engineered antibody with a heavy chain containing a VH from an antibody directed against the hapten NIP combined with a light chain con-



taining a VL from an antibody directed against lysozyme.

#### Method

5 [0256] Two mg of each of the peptides TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub> and TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub> were conjugated to BSA using an Imject Activated Immunogen Conjugation kit (Pierce).

[0257] An immunosorp microtitre plate (Nunc) was coated overnight with 10ug/ml of the conjugated peptides in PBS (rows A-D TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub>, rows E-F TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub>) at 100 $\mu$ l/well. The wells were washed 3x with PBS-tween and the following additions made: Column 1 -100 $\mu$ l PBS in each well as reagent control; Column 2, rows A,B,E and F 200 $\mu$ l of 6B1 IgG4 10 $\mu$ g/ml; Column 2, rows C,D,G and H 200 $\mu$ l of 2G6 IgG4 10 $\mu$ g/ml.

10 [0258] 100 $\mu$ l of PBS was put into all the remaining wells. To produce doubling dilutions of the antibodies, 100 $\mu$ l was removed from each well in column 2 and placed into the next well in column 3. The sample was mixed and 100 $\mu$ l removed and added to the next well in column 4. This procedure was repeated along the plate with the last 100 $\mu$ l being discarded. The plate was then incubated at 4°C for 18hr.

15 [0259] After 3x washes with PBS-tween the wells were refilled with 100 $\mu$ l of an alkaline phosphatase conjugate of goat F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragment specific for the human IgG gamma chain diluted 1:1000 in PBS and incubated for a further 1hr. After 3x further washes with PBS-tween bound antibody was revealed with p-NPP substrate for 20min.

#### Results

20 [0260] 6B1 IgG4 was shown to bind to both conjugated peptides (Figure 15) but the ELISA signal obtained with TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub> was much lower than that obtained with TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub> at an equivalent concentration of 6B1 IgG4. An approximately 8 to 10 times higher concentration of 6B1 IgG4 was required to obtain an equivalent signal with TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub> compared with TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub>. No signal was obtained with the control 2G6 IgG4 antibody with either peptide-BSA conjugate. 6B1 IgG4 therefore strongly binds TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub> and more weakly binds TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub> coupled to BSA.

(ii) Assessment of the ability of peptides to bind to 6B1 IgG4 coated onto a BIAcore sensor chip.

30 [0261] The binding of 6B1 IgG4 to TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub> was confirmed by binding the peptide to 6B1 IgG4 coated on to a BIAcore sensor chip. The determination of binding properties by surface plasmon resonance using the Pharmacia BIAcore 2000 was described in Example 13. The method of creating a BIAcore sensor chip coated with 6B1 IgG4 was as for the method for coupling with TGF $\beta$ , described in Example 13, except that 6B1 IgG4 was coupled at 5 $\mu$ g/ml in 10mM acetate buffer, pH3.5. A surface of 5000RU was generated using 25 $\mu$ l of 6B1 IgG4.

35 [0262] Twenty  $\mu$ l of the peptides were applied to the 6B1 surface at 1mg/ml with regeneration of the surface using an acid pulse to remove bound peptide between samples. The amount of binding was assessed by setting a baseline response of absolute RU prior to injection, and then subtracting this from the value at 20 seconds after the injection was complete to give a relative response in RU. This is taken to be the amount of binding to the 6B1 surface.

[0263] The binding obtained is shown in Table 9. There was a very low level of binding of the irrelevant peptide. TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub> appeared to bind specifically at a low level to 6B1 IgG4. However, the TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub> peptide bound to 6B1 IgG4 specifically and very much more strongly.

40 [0264] The low level of binding of 6B1 IgG4 to the TGF $\beta$ 1 peptide in the ELISA and BIAcore assays is not unexpected given that 10 of the 14 TGF $\beta$  amino acids are identical with the TGF $\beta$ 2 peptide. Nevertheless, 6B1 IgG4 binds the TGF $\beta$ 2<sub>56-69</sub> peptide very much more strongly than it binds the TGF $\beta$ 1<sub>56-69</sub> peptide. The level of discrimination between these TGF $\beta$ 1 and TGF $\beta$ 2 peptides is very much lower however than is seen for the radioreceptor (Table 6) and neutralisation assays (Table 6 and Figures 16 and 17) with native isoforms. In these assays, 6B1 IgG4 strongly neutralises TGF $\beta$ 2 but has little effect on TGF $\beta$ 1 biological activity. This greater discrimination presumably reflects the context of the residues of the peptides in the native isoforms.

#### Conclusions

50 [0265] These results support the assignment of the epitope of 6B1 IgG4 on TGF $\beta$ 2 to the aminoacids in the region of residues 60 to 64. The peptide used in this example, residues 56 to 69, corresponds to the amino acids of alpha helix H3 (M.P. Schlunegger & M.G. Grutter Nature 358 430-434, 1992). TGF $\beta$ 2 forms a head-to-tail dimer with the alpha helix H3 (also referred to as the heel) of one subunit forming an interface with finger regions (including residues 24 to 37 and residues in the region of amino acids 91 to 95; also referred to as fingers 1 and 2) from the other subunit (S. Daopin et al Proteins: Structure, Function and Genetics 17 176-192, 1993). It has been proposed that the primary structural features which interact with the TGF $\beta$ 2 receptor consist of amino acids at the C-terminal end of the alpha helix H3 from one chain together with residues of fingers 1 and 2 of the other chain (D.L. Griffith et al Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93

878-883, 1996). The identification of an epitope for 6B1 IgG4 within the alpha helix H3 of TGF $\beta$ 2 is consistent with 6B1 IgG4 preventing receptor binding and neutralising the biological activity of TGF $\beta$ 2.

[0266] If the epitope for 6B1 IgG4 is three dimensional there may be other non-contiguous epitopes to which the antibody may bind.

5 [0267] There is earlier evidence that antibodies directed against this region of TGF $\beta$ 2 may be specific for TGF $\beta$ 2 and neutralise its activity. Flanders et al (Development 113 183-191 1991) showed that polyclonal antisera could be raised in rabbits against residues 50 to 75 of mature TGF $\beta$ 2 and that these antibodies recognised TGF $\beta$ 2 but not TGF $\beta$ 1 in Western blots. In an earlier paper, K.C. Flanders et al (Biochemistry 27 739-746, 1988) showed that polyclonal antisera raised in rabbits against amino acids 50 to 75 of TGF $\beta$ 1 could neutralise the biological activity of TGF $\beta$ 1. The antibody  
10 we have isolated and characterised, 6B1 IgG4, is a human antibody directed against amino acids in this region which neutralises the biological activity of human TGF $\beta$ 2. It is surprising that such a neutralising antibody against TGF $\beta$ 2 can be isolated in humans (where immunisation with a peptide cannot be used for ethical reasons) directly from a phage display antibody repertoire.

[0268] The complete disclosure of WO97/13844, including its claims, is specifically incorporated herein.

Table 1: Oligonucleotide primers used in the identification and characterisation of TGF- $\beta$ 1 antibodies.

Primer	Nucleotide sequence 5' to 3'
1B2 mutVHCDR3	5' CGT GGT CCC TTT GCC CCA GAC GTC CAC ACC ACT AGA ATC GTA GCC ACT ATA TTC CCC AGT TCG CGC ACA GTA ATA CAC AGC CGT
pUC19reverse	5' AGC GGA TAA CAA TTT CAC ACA GG 3'
fdtet seq	5' GTC GTC TTT CCA GAC GTT AGT 3'
PCR-H-Link	5' ACC GCC AGA GCC ACC TCC GCC 3'
PCR-L-Link	5' GGC GGA GGT GGC TCT GGC GGT 3'
myc seq 10	5' CTC TTC TGA GAT TTT TTG 3'
HuJH4-5For	5' TGA GGA GAC GGT GAC CAG GGT TCC 3'
RL1	5' G(C/A)A CCC TGG TCA CCG TCT CCT CA GGT GGA GGC GGT TCA GGC GGA GGT GGC AGC GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG 3'
RL2	5' GGA CAA TGG TCA CCG TCT CTT CA GGT GGA GGC GGT TCA GGC GGA GGT GGC AGC GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG 3'
RL3	5' GGA CCA CGG TCA CCG TCT CCT CA GGT GGA GGC GGT TCA GGC GGA GGT GGC AGC GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG 3'
VH1b/7a back Sfi	5'-GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC CAG (AG)TG CAG CTG CTG CA(AG) TCT GG-3'
VH1c back Sfi	5'-GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC (GC)AG GTC CAG CTG GT(AG) CAG TCT GG-3'

5  
 10  
 15  
 20  
 25  
 30  
 35  
 40  
 45  
 50  
 55

VH2b back Sfi  
 5'-GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC CAG (AG)TC ACC TTG AAG GAG TCT GG-3'

VH 3b back Sfi  
 5'-GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC (GC)AG GTG CAG CTG GTG GAG TCT GG-3'

VH3c back Sfi  
 5'-GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAG GTG CAG CTG GTG GAG (AT)C(TC) GG-3'

VH4b back Sfi  
 5'-GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC CAG GTG CAG CTA CAG CAG TGG GG-3'

VH4c back Sfi  
 5'-GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC CAG (GC)TG CAG CTG CAG GAG TC(GC) GG-3'

VH5b back Sfi  
 5'-GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GA(AG) GTG CAG CTG GTG CAG TCT GG-3'

VH 6a back Sfi  
 5'-GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC CAG GTA CAG CTG CAG CAG TCA GG-3'

VH3BACKSfiEu 5'- AGC TCG GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CCT GGG GCC CAC AGC GAG GTG CAG CTG GTG  
 GAG TCT GG - 3'

VHJH6FORBam 5'-CGA GTC ATT CTG CAC TTG GAT CCA CTC ACC TGA GGA GAC GGT GAC CGT GGT CCC - 3'

DeltaBamHI 5'-GA GAA TCG GTC TGG GAT TCC TGA GGG CCG G-3'

Vλ3/4BackEuApa 5'- AGC TCG GTC CTC GCA ACT GGT GTG CAC TCC CAC GTT ATA CTG ACT CAG GAC CC -3'

HuJλ2-3ForEuBam 5'-G GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GAT CCA CTC ACC TAG GAC GGT CAG CTT GGT CCC- 3'

VHJH1-2FORBam 5'-CGA GTC ATT CTG CAC TTG GAT CCA CTC ACC TGA GGA GAC GGT GAC CAG GGT GCC - 3'

5  
 10  
 15  
 20  
 25  
 30  
 35  
 40  
 45  
 50  
 55

Vκ2BackEuλpa 5'- AGC TCG GTC CTC GCA ACT GGT GTG CAC TCC GAT GTT GTG ATG ACT CAG TCT CC-3'  
 HuJkForEuBam 5'-G GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GAT CCA CTC ACG TTT GAT ATC CAC TTT GGT CCC -3'  
 Vλ3BackEuλpa 5'- AGC TCG GTC CTC GCA ACT GGT GTG CAC TCC TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CC -3'  
 LamDeltaBamHI 5'- C CGG CCC TCA GGA ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC TC- 3'  
 P10 5'-CTA AGC TTA CTG AGC ACA CAG GAC CTC ACC-3'  
 P16 5'-TTT GGA TAT CTC TCC ACA GGT GTC CAC TCC GAG GTG CAG CTG GTG GAG TCT G-3'  
 P17 5'-ATG GGC CCT TGG TGG AAG CTG AAG AGA CGG TGA CCA GGG TGC C-3'  
 P19 5'-TTG AAT TCA GGT GGG GGC ACT TCT ATG AAC ATT CCG TAG GGG CCA CTG TCT TC-3'  
 P22 5'-TTA ACG ATT TCG AAC GCC ACC ATG GGA TGG AGC TGT ATC ATC CTC-3'  
 P25 5'-GTC CTA GGT GAG TAG ATC TAT CTG GGA TAA GCA TGC TGT TTT C-3'  
 P26 5'-GAT CTA CTC ACC TAG GAC GGT CAG CTT GG-3'

Table 2

Properties of single chain Fv fragments for binding to TGFbeta1 or TGFbeta2 determined using BIAcore		
Antibody	k <sub>off</sub> (s <sup>-1</sup> )	K <sub>d</sub> (nM)
TGFbeta1		
31G9	9.0 x 10 <sup>-4</sup>	12
CS32	1.2 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>	
CS39	1.7 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>	
TGFbeta2		
6A5	1.4 x 10 <sup>-4</sup>	0.7
6B1	6.0 x 10 <sup>-4</sup>	
6H1	1.1 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>	
14F12	2.1 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>	

Table 3

Daily dose levels for individual animals in each group				
Group	Clone	Antibody format	Antigen	Dose
1	Saline Control	-	-	-
2	31G9	scFv	TGFβ <sub>1</sub>	20ng
3	6A5	scFv	TGFβ <sub>2</sub>	20ng
4	27C1/10A6	IgG4	TGFβ <sub>1</sub>	692ng
5	6H1	IgG4	TGFβ <sub>2</sub>	1.76μg
6	31G9 + 6A5	scFv's	TGFβ <sub>1</sub>	20ng
			TGFβ <sub>2</sub>	"
7	27C1/10A6 + 6H1	IgG4's	TGFβ <sub>1</sub>	692ng
			TGFβ <sub>2</sub>	1.76μg

Table 4

I.C. <sub>50</sub> values for antibodies in TF1 assay		
Antibody	scFv (nM)	IgG4 (nM)
6H1	1.5	100
6B1	15	11
6A5	8	150
14F12	90	nd
nd = not determined		

Table 5

IC <sub>50</sub> values for antibodies measured using a radioreceptor assay.	
Anti-TGF- $\beta$ 1 antibody	IC <sub>50</sub> , nM
7A3 scFv	>100
31G9 scFv	30
CS32 scFv	4.5
CS39 scFv	~60
27C1/10A6 IgG	9
VT37 scFv	~100
Anti-TGF- $\beta$ 2 antibody	IC <sub>50</sub> , nM
6A5 scFv	1.5
6A5 IgG	~6
6B1 scFv	0.3
6B1 IgG	0.6
6H1 scFv	0.22
6H1 IgG	~10
11E6 IgG	1.6
14F12 scFv	3
VT37 scFv	2

Table 6

Potency of neutralisation of TGFbeta isoforms		
<i>TF1 cell proliferation assay IC<sub>50</sub> (nM IgG)</i>		
	6B1 IgG4	Genzyme
TGFbeta1	>100	1.5
TGFbeta2	2	10
TGFbeta3	11	0.1
<i>A549 cell radioreceptor assay IC<sub>50</sub> (nM IgG)</i>		
	6B1 IgG4	Genzyme
TGFbeta1	>400	0.55
TGFbeta2	0.05	0.5
TGFbeta3	4	0.03



Table 7

Kinetic parameters of 6B1 IgG4 and 6B1 single chain Fv				
antibody format	antigen	$k_{\text{off}} \text{ s}^{-1}$	$k_{\text{on}} \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$	dissociation constant $K_d$ nM
6B1 scFv	TGF $\beta$ 2	$6.68 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.87 \times 10^5$	2.32
6B1 IgG	TGF $\beta$ 2	$3.36 \times 10^{-4}$	$3.84 \times 10^5$	0.89
6B1 IgG4	TGF $\beta$ 3	$4.5 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.5 \times 10^4$	10.0

**Table 8** Peptide sequences from phage binding to 6B1 IgG4

This table shows the amino acid sequence of 4 phage peptide display clones that show a match with the sequence of TGF $\beta$ 2. These clones have been lined up below the relevant part of the sequence of TGF $\beta$ 2, which is shown from amino acid positions 56 to 77.

TGF $\beta$ 2	TQHSRVLSLYNTINPEASASPC
Clone 1	RQLSLQQRMH
Clone 2	DPMDMVLKLC
Clone 3	WSEFMRQSSL
Clone 3	VESTSLQFRG

peptide	concentration of peptide, $\mu\text{M}$	amount of binding to 6B1 IgG4 surface, RU
TGF $\beta$ 2 <sub>56-69</sub>	537	1012.8
TGF $\beta$ 1 <sub>56-69</sub>	524	190.7
irrelevant peptide	745	60.9

**Table 9** Binding of peptides from TGF $\beta$  to 6B1 IgG4 immobilised on a BIACore chip

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

(i) APPLICANT:

- (A) NAME: Cambridge Antibody Technology Limited
- (B) STREET: The Science Park, Melbourn
- (C) CITY: Royston
- (D) STATE: Cambridgeshire
- (E) COUNTRY: United Kingdom
- (F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): SG8 6JJ

(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Specific binding members for human transforming growth factor beta; materials and methods

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 110

(iv) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

- (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
- (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
- (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
- (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25 (EPO)

(v) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 99102166.8

(vi) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

- (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/GB96/02450
- (B) FILING DATE: 07-OCT-1996

(vi) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

- (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 96932730.3
- (B) FILING DATE: 07-OCT-1996

(vi) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

- (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: GB 9520486.3
- (B) FILING DATE: 06-OCT-1995

(vi) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

(A) APPLICATION NUMBER: GB 9601081.4

(B) FILING DATE: 19-JAN-1996

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 5 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

Arg Val Leu Ser Leu

1 5

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

Thr Gln His Ser Arg Val Leu Ser Leu Tyr Asn Thr Ile Asn

1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

Cys Gly Gly Thr Gln Tyr Ser Lys Val Leu Ser Leu Tyr Asn Gln His  
 1 5 10 15

Asn

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

Thr Gln Tyr Ser Lys Val Leu Ser Leu Tyr Asn Gln His Asn  
 1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 345 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS

(B) LOCATION: 1..345

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

10	GAG GTG CAG CTG CTG GAG TCT GGG GGA GGC GTG GTC CAG CCT GGG AGG	48
	Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg	
	1                      5                      10                      15	
15	TCC CTG AGA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCG TCT GGA TTC ACC TTC AGT AGC TAT	96
	Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr	
	20                      25                      30	
20	GGC ATG CAC TGG GTC CGC CAG GCT CCA GGC AAG GGG CTG GAG TGG GTG	144
	Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val	
	35                      40                      45	
25	GCA GTT ATA TGG TAT GAT GGA AGT AAT AAA TAC TAT GCA GAC TCC GTG	192
	Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val	
	50                      55                      60	
30	AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT TCC AAG AAC ACG CTG TAT	240
	Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr	
	65                      70                      75                      80	
35	CTG CAA ATG CAC AGC CTG AGA GCC GAG GAC ACG GCC GTG TAT TAC TGT	288
	Leu Gln Met Asp Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys	
	85                      90                      95	
40	GGA AGA ACG CTG GAG TCT AGT TTG TGG GGC CAA GGC ACC CTG GTC ACC	336
	Gly Arg Thr Leu Glu Ser Ser Leu Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr	
	100                      105                      110	
45	GTC TCC TCA	345
50	Val Ser Ser	
	115	

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 115 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg  
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr  
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val  
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val  
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asp Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Gly Arg Thr Leu Glu Ser Ser Leu Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr  
100 105 110

Val Ser Ser  
115

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 369 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
 (B) LOCATION: 1..369

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

CAG GTG CAA CTG GTG GAG TCT GGG GGA GGC GTG GTC CAG CCT GGG AGG	48
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg	
1 5 10 15	
TCC CTG AGA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCC TCT GGA TTC ACC TTC AGT AGC TAT	96
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr	
20 25 30	
GGC ATG CAC TGG GTC CGC CAG GCT CCA GGC AAG GGG CTG GAG TGG GTG	144
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val	
35 40 45	
GCA GTT ATA TCA TAT GAT GGA AGT AAT AAA TAC TAT GCA GAC TCC GTG	192
Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val	
50 55 60	
AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT TCC AAG AAC ACG CTG TAT	240
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr	
65 70 75 80	
CTG CAA ATG AAC AGC CTG AGA GCT GAG GAC ACG GCT GTG TAT TAC TGT	288
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys	
85 90 95	



5 GCG AAA ACT GGC GAA TAT AGT GGC TAC GAT TCT AGT GGT GTG GAC GTC 336  
 Ala Lys Thr Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Val Asp Val  
 100 105 110

10 TGG GGC AAA GGC ACC ACG GTC ACC GTC TCC TCA 369  
 Trp Gly Lys Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
 115 120

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

20 (A) LENGTH: 123 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

25 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

30 Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg  
 1 5 10 15

35 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr  
 20 25 30

40 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val  
 35 40 45

45 Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val  
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr  
 65 70 75 80

50 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
 85 90 95

Ala Lys Thr Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Val Asp Val  
 100 105 110

Trp Gly Lys Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
 115 120

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 369 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..369

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

CAG GTG CAG CTG GTG CAG TCT GGG GGA GGC GTG GTC CAG CCT GGG AGG	48
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg	
1 5 10 15	
TCC CTG AGA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCC TCT GCA TTC ACC TTC AGT AGC TAT	96
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr	
20 25 30	
GGC ATG CAC TGG GTC CGC CAG GCT CCA GGC AAG GGG CTG GAG TGG GTG	144
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val	
35 40 45	
GCA GTT ATA TCA TAT GAT GGA AGT ATT AAA TAC TAT GCA GAC TCC GTG	192
Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ser Ile Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val	
50 55 60	

AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT TCC AAG AAC ACG CTG TAT 240  
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr  
65 70 75 80

CTG CAA ATG AAC AGC CTG AGA GCT GAG GAC ACG GCT GTG TAT TAC TGT 288  
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

GCG CGA ACT CGT GAA TAT AGT GGC TAC GAT ACG AGT GGT GTG GAG CTC 336  
Ala Arg Thr Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Asp Thr Ser Gly Val Glu Leu  
100 105 110

TGG GGG CAA GGG ACC ACG GTC ACC GTC TCC TCA 369  
Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
115 120

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 123 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg  
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr  
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val  
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ser Ile Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val  
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Ala Arg Thr Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Asp Thr Ser Gly Val Glu Leu  
100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
115 120

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 369 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..369

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

CAG GTG CAA CTG GTG GAG TCT GGG GGA GGC GTG GTC CAG CCT GGG AGG 48  
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg  
1 5 10 15

TCC CTG AGA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCC TCT GGA CTC ACC TTC AGT AGC TAT 96  
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr  
20 25 30

GAC ATG CAC TGG GTC CGC CAG CCT CCA GCC AAG GGG CTG GAG TGG GTG 144  
 Asp Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Ala Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val  
 5 35 40 45

GCA GTT ATA TCA TAT GAT GGA AGT AGT AAA TAC TAT GCA GAC TCC GTG 192  
 Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ser Ser Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val  
 10 50 55 60

AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT TCC AAG AAC ACG CTG TAT 240  
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr  
 15 65 70 75 80

CTG CAA ATG AAC AGC CTG AGA GCT GAG GAC ACG GCT GTG TAT TAC TGT 288  
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
 20 85 90 95

GCG CGA ACT GGT GAA TAT AGT GGC TAC GAC ACG AGT GGT GTG GAG CTC 336  
 Ala Arg Thr Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Asp Thr Ser Gly Val Glu Leu  
 25 100 105 110

TGG GGG CAA GGG ACC ACG GTC ACC GTC TCC TCA 369  
 Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
 30 115 120

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 123 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(\*1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr  
20 25 30

Asp Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Ala Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val  
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ser Ser Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val  
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Ala Arg Thr Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Asp Thr Ser Gly Val Glu Leu  
100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
115 120

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 324 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..324

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

5	GAC ATC GTG ATG ACC CAG TCT CCT TCC ACC CTG TCT GCA TCT GTA GGA	48
	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly	
	1 5 10 15	
10	GAC AGA GTC ACC ATC ACT TGC CCG GCC AGT CAG GGT ATT AGT AGC TGG	96
	Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp	
	20 25 30	
15	TTG GCC TGG TAT CAG CAG AAA CCA GGG AGA GCC CCT AAG GTC TTG ATC	144
	Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile	
	35 40 45	
20	TAT AAG GCA TCT ACT TTA GAA AGT GGG GTC CCA TCA AGG TTC AGC GGC	192
	Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly	
	50 55 60	
25	AGT GGA TCT GGG ACA GAT TTC ACT CTC ACC ATC AGC AGT CTG CAA CCT	240
	Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro	
	65 70 75 80	
30	GAA GAT TTT GCA ACT TAC TAC TGT CAA CAG AGT TAC AGT ACC CCG TGG	288
	Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp	
	85 90 95	
35	ACG TTC GGC CAA GGG ACC AAG CTG GAG ATC AAA CGT	324
	Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg	
	100 105	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 108 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear



(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp  
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile  
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly  
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro  
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp  
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg  
100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 342 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS

(B) LOCATION: 1..342

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

5	GAC ATC GTG ATG ACC CAG TCT CCA GAC TCC CTG GCT GTG TCT CTG GGC	48
	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly	
	1 5 10 15	
10	GAG AGG GCC ACC ATC AAC TGC AAG TCC AGC CAG AGT CTT TTA TAC AGC	96
	Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu Tyr Ser	
	20 25 30	
15	TAC AAC AAG ATG AAC TAC TTA GCT TGG TAC CAG CAG AAA CCA GGA CAG	144
	Tyr Asn Lys Met Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln	
20	35 40 45	
25	CCT CCT AAG CTG CTC ATT AAC TGG GCA TCT ACC CGG GAA TCC GGG GTC	192
	Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Asn Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val	
	50 55 60	
30	CCT GAC CGA TTC AGT GGC AGC GGG TCT GGG ACA GAT TTC ACT CTC ACC	240
	Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr	
	65 70 75 80	
35	ATC AGC AGC CTG CAG GCT GAA GAT GTG GCA GTT TAT TAC TGT CAG CAA	288
	Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln	
	85 90 95	
40	TAT TAT GCA ACT CCT CTG ACG TTC GGC CAC GGG ACC AAG GTG GAA ATC	336
	Tyr Tyr Ala Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly His Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile	
	100 105 110	
45	AAA CGT	342
	Lys Arg	
50		
55		

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 114 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly

1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu Tyr Ser

20 25 30

Tyr Asn Lys Met Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln

35 40 45

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Asn Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val

50 55 60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr

65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln

85 90 95

Tyr Tyr Ala Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly His Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile

100 105 110

Lys Arg

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 330 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
 (B) LOCATION: 1..330

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

CAC GTT ATA CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG	48
His Val Ile Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln	
1 5 10 15	
ACA GTC AGG ATC ACG TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AAA AGC TAC TAT GCA	96
Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Lys Ser Tyr Tyr Ala	
20 25 30	
AGT TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT	144
Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr	
35 40 45	
GGT GAA AAC AGC CCG CCC TCC GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC TCT GGC TCC	192
Gly Glu Asn Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser	
50 55 60	
AGC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAA	240
Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu	
65 70 75 80	
GAT GAA GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT AAC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT GGT ACC CAT	288
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Thr His	
85 90 95	

CTA GAA GTG TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT  
 Leu Glu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly

330

100

105

110

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 110 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

His Val Ile Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Lys Ser Tyr Tyr Ala  
 20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr  
 35 40 45

Gly Glu Asn Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser  
 50 55 60

Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu  
 65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Thr His  
 85 90 95

Leu Glu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly  
 100 105 110

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

Ala Arg Thr Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Val Asp Val  
1 5 10 15

Trp

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

Ala Arg Thr Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Asp Thr Ser Gly Val Glu Leu  
1 5 10 15

Trp

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

Ala Arg Thr Arg Glu Tyr Ser Gly His Asp Ser Ser Gly Val Asp Asp  
1 5 10 15

Trp

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

Ala Arg Thr Gly Pro Phe Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Glu Asp Val  
1 5 10 15

Arg

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

Ala Arg Thr Glu Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Val Asp Val  
1 5 10 15

Trp



(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

Ala Gln Thr Arg Glu Tyr Thr Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Val Asp Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Trp

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

Ala Arg Thr Glu Glu Tyr Ser Gly Phe Asp Ser Thr Gly Glu Asp Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Trp

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

5 Ala Arg Thr Glu Glu Phe Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Val Asp Val  
1 5 10 15  
10 Trp

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

15 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
20 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

25 Ala Arg Thr Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr His Ser Ser Gly Val Asp Val  
1 5 10 15  
30 Arg

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids  
40 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

45 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

50 Ala Arg Thr Glu Glu Phe Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Val Asp Val  
1 5 10 15  
55 Trp

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

Ala Arg Ala Gly Pro Phe Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Glu Asp Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Arg

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

Ala Arg Thr Gly Pro Phe Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Glu Asp Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Trp

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

5           Ala Arg Thr Glu Glu Phe Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Val Asp Val  
          1                   5                   10                   15

10           Trp

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

25           Ala Arg Thr Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Glu Leu Val  
          1                   5                   10                   15

30           Trp

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

45           Ala Arg Thr Glu Glu Phe Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Thr Gly Glu Glu Val  
          1                   5                   10                   15

50           Trp

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

- 5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 10 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

Ala Arg Thr Glu Glu Phe Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Val Asp Val  
 1 5 10 15

Trp

25 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

- 30 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 35 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

40 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

Ala Arg Thr Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Glu Asp Val  
 1 5 10 15

Trp

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 350 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

```

15  GAGATTCAGC TGCTGGAGTC TGGGGGAGGC GTGGTCCAGC CTGGGAGATC CCTGAGACTC      60
    TCCTGTGCAG CCTCTGGATT CACCTTCAGT AGCTATGCTA TGCACCTGGGT COGCCAGGCT      120
20  CCAGCCAAGG GGCTGGAGTG GGTGGCAGTT ATATCATATG ATGGAAGCAA TAAATACTAC      180
    GCAGACTCCG TGAAGGGCCG ATTCACCATC TCCAGAGACA ATTCCAAGAA CACGCTGTAT      240
25  CTGCAAATGA ACAGCCTGAG AGCTGAGGAC ACGGCCGTGT ATTACTGTGC AAGAGCGGGG      300
    TTGGAACGA CGTGGGGCCA AGGAACCCTG GTCACCGTCT CCTCAAGTGG      350

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 117 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

```

45  Glu Ile Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
    1           5           10           15
50  Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
    20           25           30

```

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Ala Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val  
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val  
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ala Gly Leu Glu Thr Thr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr  
100 105 110

Val Ser Ser Ser Gly  
115

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 324 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..324

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

GAT GTT GTG ATG ACT CAG TCT CCA TCC TCC CTG TCT GCA TCT GTA GGA  
Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
1 5 10 15

48

EP 0 945 464 A1

GAC AGA GTC ACC ATC ACT TGC CGG GCC AGT CAG GGC ATT AGC AAT TAT 96  
 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr  
 5 20 25 30

TTA GCC TGG TAT CAG CAA AAA CCA GGG AAA GCC CCT AAG CTC CTG ATC 144  
 Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile  
 10 35 40 45

TAT AAG GCA TCT ACT TTA GAA AGT GGG GTC CCA TCA AGG TTC AGT GGC 192  
 Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly  
 15 50 55 60

AGT GGA TCT GGG ACA GAA TTC ACT CTC ACA ATC AGC AGT CTG CAA CCT 240  
 Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro  
 20 65 70 75 80

GAA GAT TTT GCA ACT TAC TAC TGT CAA CAG AGT TAC AGT ACC CCT CGA 288  
 Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Arg  
 25 85 90 95

ACG TTC GGC CAA GGG ACC AAA GTG GAT ATC AAA CGT 324  
 Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg  
 30 100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 108 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
 50 1 5 10 15



Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr  
 20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile  
 35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly  
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro  
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Arg  
 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg  
 100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 327 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..327

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG  
 Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln  
 1 5 10 15

48

ACA GTC AGG ATC ACA TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AGA AGC TAT TAT GCA 96  
 Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala

20

25

30

AGC TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT 144  
 Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr

35

40

45

GGT AAA AAC AAC CGG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC GCT GGC TCC 192  
 Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ala Gly Ser

50

55

60

AAC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAG 240  
 Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu

65

70

75

80

GAT GAG GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT AGC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT GGT AAC CAT 288  
 Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asn His

85

90

95

GTG GTT TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT 327  
 Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly

100

105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 109 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln

1

5

10

15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala  
 20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr  
 35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ala Gly Ser  
 50 55 60

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu  
 65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asn His  
 85 90 95

Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly  
 100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 330 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..330

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG  
 Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln  
 1 5 10 15

48

# EP 0 945 464 A1

ACA GTC AGG ATC ACA TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AGA AGC TAT TAT GCA 96  
Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala

20 25 30

AGC TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT 144  
Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr

35 40 45

GGT AAA AAC AAC CGG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC TCT GGC TCC 192  
Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser

50 55 60

AGC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAA 240  
Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu

65 70 75 80

GAT GAG GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT AAC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT AGT ACC CAT 288  
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Ser Thr His

85 90 95

CGA GGG GTG TTC GGC CGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT 330  
Arg Gly Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly

100 105 110

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

### (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 110 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln

1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala  
 20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr  
 35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser  
 50 55 60

Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu  
 65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Ser Thr His  
 85 90 95

Arg Gly Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly  
 100 105 110

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 324 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..324

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

GAA GTT GTG CTG ACT CAG TCT CCA TCC TCC CTG TCT GCA TCT GTA GGA  
 Glu Val Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
 1 5 10 15

48

GAC AGA GTC ACC ATC ACT TGC CGG GCA AGT CAG GGC ATT GGA GAT GAT 96  
 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Gly Asp Asp

20

25

30

TTG GGC TGG TAT CAG CAG AAG CCA GGG AAA GCC CCT ATC CTC CTG ATC 144  
 Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Ile Leu Leu Ile

35

40

45

TAT GGT ACA TCC ACT TTA CAA AGT GGG GTC CCG TCA AGG TTC AGC GGC 192  
 Tyr Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly

50

55

60

AGT GGA TCT GGC ACA GAT TTC ACT CTC ACC ATC AAC AGC CTG CAG CCT 240  
 Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Pro

65

70

75

80

GAA GAT TTT GCA ACT TAT TAC TGT CTA CAA GAT TCC AAT TAC CCG CTC 288  
 Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Asp Ser Asn Tyr Pro Leu

85

90

95

ACT TTC GGC GGA GGG ACA CGA CTG GAG ATT AAA CGT 324  
 Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg

100

105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 108 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

Glu Val Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly

1

5

10

15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Gly Asp Asp  
 20 25 30

Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Ile Leu Leu Ile  
 35 40 45

Tyr Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly  
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Pro  
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Asp Ser Asn Tyr Pro Leu  
 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg  
 100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 321 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..321

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG  
 Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln  
 1 5 10 15

48

ACA GTC AGG ATC ACA TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AGA AAC TAT TAT GCA 96  
 Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Asn Tyr Tyr Ala

20

25

30

AAC TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT 144  
 Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr

35

40

45

GGT AAA AAC AAC CGG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC TCT GGC TCC 192  
 Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser

50

55

60

AGC TCA GGG AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CGG GCG GAA 240  
 Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Arg Ala Glu

65

70

75

80

GAT GAG GGT GTC TAT TAC TGT AAC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT GGT GCG GTT 288  
 Asp Glu Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Ala Val

85

90

95

TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT 321  
 Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly

100

105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 107 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln

1

5

10

15



Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Asn Tyr Tyr Ala  
20 25 30

Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr  
35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser  
50 55 60

Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Arg Ala Glu  
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Ala Val  
85 90 95

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly  
100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 327 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..327

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG  
Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln  
1 5 10 15

48

ACA GTT AGG ATC ACT TCC CAA GGA GAC AGT CTC AGA AGC TAT TAC ACA 96  
 Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Ser Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Thr  
 20 25 30

AAC TGG TTT CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG CCC OCT CTA CTT GTC GTC TAT 144  
 Asn Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro Leu Leu Val Val Tyr  
 35 40 45

GCT AAA AAT AAG CGG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC TCT GGC TCC 192  
 Ala Lys Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser  
 50 55 60

AGC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAA 240  
 Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu  
 65 70 75 80

GAT GAG GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT CAT TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT GGT AAC CAT 288  
 Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys His Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asn His  
 85 90 95

GTG CTT TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT 327  
 Val Leu Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly  
 100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 109 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Ser Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Thr  
20 25 30

Asn Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro Leu Leu Val Val Tyr  
35 40 45

Ala Lys Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser  
50 55 60

Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu  
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys His Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asn His  
85 90 95

Val Leu Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly  
100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 144 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..144

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

AAG CTT GCC GCC ACC ATG GAC TGG ACC TGG CGC GTG TTT TGC CTG CTC  
Lys Leu Ala Ala Thr Met Asp Trp Thr Trp Arg Val Phe Cys Leu Leu  
1 5 10 15

GCC GTG GCC CCT GGG GCC CAC AGC CAG GTG CAA CTG CAG CAG TCC GGT 96  
 Ala Val Ala Pro Gly Ala His Ser Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly

5 20 25 30

GCC AAG GGA CCA CCG TCA CCG TCT CCT CAG GTG AGT GGA TCC GAA TTC 144  
 Ala Lys Gly Pro Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Gln Val Ser Gly Ser Glu Phe

10 35 40 45

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

20 (A) LENGTH: 48 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

25 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

30 Lys Leu Ala Ala Thr Met Asp Trp Thr Trp Arg Val Phe Cys Leu Leu  
 1 5 10 15

35 Ala Val Ala Pro Gly Ala His Ser Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly  
 20 25 30

40 Ala Lys Gly Pro Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Gln Val Ser Gly Ser Glu Phe  
 35 40 45

45 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

50 (A) LENGTH: 144 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

55

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

5 GAATTOGGAT CCACTCACCT GAGGAGACGG TGACCGTGGT CCCTTGGCAC CGGACTGCTG 60  
 CAGTTGCACC TGGCTGTGGG CCCCAGGGGC CACGGCGAGC AGGC AAAACA CGCGCCAGGT 120  
 10 CCAGTCCATG GTGGCGGCAA GCTT 144

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 234 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

AAGCTTCGCC ACCATGGGAT GGAGCTGTAT CATCCTCTTC TTGGTAGCAA CAGCTACAGG 60  
 30 TAAGGGGCTC ACAGTAGCAG GCTTGAGGTC TGGACATATA TATGGGTGAC AATGACATCC 120  
 ACTTTGCCTT TCTCTCCACA GGTGTGCACT CCGACATTGA GCTCAGCCAG TCTCCAGACA 180  
 35 AAGCTCGAGC TGAAACGTGA GTAGAATTA AACTTTGCTT CCTCAATTGG ATCC 234

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

Met Gly Trp Ser Cys Ile Ile Leu Phe Leu Val Ala Thr Ala Thr  
 1 5 10 15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 8 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

Gly Val His Ser Asp Ile Glu Leu  
1 5

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

Leu Glu Leu Lys  
1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 234 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:

GGATCCAATT GAGGAAGCAA AGTTTAAATT CTA CTCACTGTTTCAGCTCGA GCTTTGTCG 60  
GAGACTGGGT GAGCTCAATG TCGGAGTGCA CACCTGTGGA GAGAAAGGCA AAGTGGATGT 120

CATTGTCACC CATATATATG TCCAGACCTC AAGCCTGCTA CTGTGAGCCC CTTACCTGTA 180

GCTGTTGCTA CCAAGAAGAG GATGATACAG CTCCATCCCA TGGTGGCGAA GCTT 234

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 324 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS

(B) LOCATION: 1..324

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

GAA ATT GTG CTG ACT CAG TCT CCA TCC TCC CTG TCT GCA TCT GTA GGA 48  
Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
1 5 10 15

GAC AGA GTC ACC ATC ACT TGC CCG GCA AGT CAG GGC ATT GGA GAT GAT 96  
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Gly Asp Asp  
20 25 30

TTG GGC TGG TAT CAG CAG AAG CCA GGG AAA GCC CCT ATC CTC CTG ATC 144  
Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Ile Leu Leu Ile  
35 40 45

TAT GGT ACA TCC ACT TTA CAA AGT GGG GTC CCG TCA AGG TTC AGC GGC 192  
Tyr Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly  
50 55 60

AGT GGA TCT GGC ACA GAT TTC ACT CTC ACC ATC AAC AGC CTG CAG CCT 240  
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Pro  
65 70 75 80

EP 0 945 464 A1

GAA GAT TTT GCA ACT TAT TAC TGT CTA CAA GAT TCC AAT TAC CCG CTC 288  
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Asp Ser Asn Tyr Pro Leu

5 85 90 95

ACT TTC GGC GGA GGG ACA CGA CTG GAG ATT AAA CGT 324  
Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg

10 100 105

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 108 amino acids

20 (B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

25 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

30 Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
1 5 10 15

35 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Gly Asp Asp  
20 25 30

40 Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Ile Leu Leu Ile  
35 40 45

45 Tyr Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly  
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Pro  
65 70 75 80

50 Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Asp Ser Asn Tyr Pro Leu  
85 90 95

55



Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg  
100 105

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 345 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
(B) LOCATION: 1..345

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

GAG GTG CAG CTG GTG GAG TCT GGG GGA GGC GTG GTC CAG CCT GGG AGG	48
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg	
1 5 10 15	
TCC CTG AGA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCG TCT GGA TTC ACC TTC AGT AGC TAT	96
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr	
20 25 30	
GGC ATG CAC TGG GTC CGC CAG GCT CCA GGC AAG GGG CTG GAG TGG GTG	144
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val	
35 40 45	
GCA GTT ATA TGG TAT GAT GGA AGT AAT AAA TAC TAT GCA GAC TCC GTG	192
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val	
50 55 60	
AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT TCC AAG AAC ACG CTG TAT	240
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr	
65 70 75 80	

CTG CAA ATG GAC AGC CTG AGA GCC GAG GAC ACG GCC GTG TAT TAC TGT 288  
 Leu Gln Met Asp Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys

5 85 90 95

GGA AGA ACG CTG GAG TCT AGT TTG TGG GGC CAA GGC ACC CTG GTC ACC 336  
 Gly Arg Thr Leu Glu Ser Ser Leu Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr

10 100 105 110

GTC TCC TCA 345

15 Val Ser Ser

115

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

20

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 115 amino acids

25

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

30

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg

35 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr

40 20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val

45

35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val

50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr

50

65 70 75 80

55

Leu Gln Met Asp Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Gly Arg Thr Leu Glu Ser Ser Leu Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr  
100 105 110

Val Ser Ser  
115

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 330 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..330

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTC GGA CAG 48  
Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln  
1 5 10 15

ACA GTC AGG ATC ACA TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AGA AGC TAT TAT GCA 96  
Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala  
20 25 30

AGC TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT 144  
Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr  
35 40 45

GGT AAA AAC AAC CCG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC TCT GGC TCC 192  
Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser

50 55 60

AGC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAA 240  
Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu

65 70 75 80

GAT GAG GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT AAC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT AGT ACC CAT 288  
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Ser Thr His

85 90 95

CGA GGG GTG TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT 330  
Arg Gly Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly

100 105 110

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 110 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln

1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala

20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr

35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser  
50 55 60

Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu  
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Ser Thr His  
85 90 95

Arg Gly Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly  
100 105 110

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 327 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..327

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG 48  
Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln  
1 5 10 15

ACA GTC AGG ATC ACA TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AGA AGC TAT TAT GCA 96  
Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala  
20 25 30

AGC TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT 144  
Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr  
35 40 45

GGT AAA AAC AAC CGG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC GCT GGC TCC 192  
 Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ala Gly Ser

50

55

60

AAC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAG 240  
 Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu

65

70

75

80

GAT GAG GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT ACC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT GGT AAC CAT 288  
 Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asn His

85

90

95

GTG GTT TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT 327  
 Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly

100

105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 109 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala  
 20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr  
 35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ala Gly Ser  
50 55 60

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu  
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asn His  
85 90 95

Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly  
100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 324 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..324

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

GAT GTT GTG ATG ACT CAG TCT CCA TCC TCC CTG TCT GCA TCT GTA GGA 48  
Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
1 5 10 15

GAC AGA GTC ACC ATC ACT TGC CCG GCC AGT CAG GGC ATT AGC AAT TAT 96  
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr  
20 25 30

TTA GCC TGG TAT CAG CAA AAA CCA GGG AAA GCC CCT AAG CTC CTG ATC 144  
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile  
35 40 45

TAT AAG GCA TCT ACT TTA GAA AGT GGG GTC CCA TCA AGG TTC AGT GGC 192  
Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly

50 55 60

ACT GGA TCT GGG ACA GAA TTC ACT CTC ACA ATC AGC AGT CTG CAA CCT 240  
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro

65 70 75 80

GAA GAT TTT GCA ACT TAC TAC TGT CAA CAG AGT TAC AGT ACC CCT CGA 288  
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Arg

85 90 95

ACG TTC GGC CAA GGG ACC AAA GTG GAT ATC AAA CGT 324  
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg

100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 108 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:

Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly

1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr

20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile

35 40 45



Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly  
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro  
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Arg  
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg  
100 105

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 84 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68:

CGTGGTCCCT TTGCCCCAGA CGTCCACACC ACTAGAATCG TAGCCACTAT ATTCCCCAGT 60  
TCGCGCACAG TAATACACAG CCGT 84

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:

AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGG 23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:

GTCGTCTTTC CAGACGTTAG T

21

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

ACCGCCAGAG CCACCTCCGC C

21

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72:

5 GGCGGAGGTG GCTCTGGCGG T

21

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

- 10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - 15 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

CTCTCTGAG ATGACTTTTT G

21

25 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

- 30 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - 35 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

40 TGAGGAGACG GTGACCAGGG TTCC

24

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

- 45 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 68 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - 50 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

5 GMACCCTGGT CACCGTCTCC TCAGGTGGAG GCGGTTTCAGG CCGAGGTGGC AGCGGCGGTG 60  
GCGGATCG 68

10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

15

(A) LENGTH: 68 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

20

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

25 GGACAATCGT CACCGTCTCT TCAGGTGGAG GCGGTTTCAGG CCGAGGTGGC AGCGGCGGTG 60  
GCGGATCG 68

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

35

(A) LENGTH: 68 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

40

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

45 GGACCACGGT CACCGTCTCC TCAGGTGGAG GCGGTTTCAGG CCGAGGTGGC AGCGGCGGTG 60  
GCGGATCG 68

50

55

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:78:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 56 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78:

GTCCTCGCAA CTGCGGCCCA GCCGGCCATG GCCCAGRTGC AGCTGGTGCA RTCTGG

56

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 56 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:

GTCCTCGCAA CTGCGGCCCA GCCGGCCATG GCCSAGGTCC AGCTGGTRCA GTCTGG

56

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:80:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 56 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:80:

GTCCTCGCAA CTGCGGCCCA GCCGGCCATG GCCCAGRTCA CCTTGAAGGA GTCTGG

56

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 56 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:

GTCCTGCAA CTGGGCCCCA GCCGGCCATG GCCAGGTGC AGCTGGTGA GTCTGG

56

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 56 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:

GTCCTGCAA CTGGGCCCCA GCCGGCCATG GCCAGGTGC AGCTGGTGA GWCYGG

56

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 56 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83:

GTCCTGCAA CTGGGCCCCA GCCGGCCATG GCCAGGTGC AGCTACAGCA GTGGGG

56

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 56 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84:

GTCCTCGCAA CTGCGGCCCA GCCGGCCATG GCCCAGSTGC AGCTGCAGCA GTCSGG

56

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 56 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:85:

GTCCTCGCAA CTGCGGCCCA GCCGGCCATG GCCGARGTGC AGCTGGTGCA GTCTGG

56

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 56 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:86:

GTCCTCGCAA CTGCGGCCCA GCCGGCCATG GCCCAGGTAC AGCTGCAGCA GTCAGG

56

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 62 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87:

AGCTCGGTCC TCGCAACTGC GGCCCTGGG GCCACAGCG AGGTGCAGCT GGTGGAGTCT 60  
GG 62

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 54 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:

CGAGTCATTC TGCACTTGA TCCACTCACC TGAGGAGACG CTGACCGTGG TCCC 54

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89:

GAGAATCGGT CTGGGATTCC TGAGGGCCGG 30



(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 53 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:

AGCTCGGTCC TCGCAACTGG TGTGCACTCC CACGTTATAC TGA CTCAGGA CCC

53

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 49 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91:

GGTCCTCGCA ACTGCGGATC CACTCACCTA GGACGGTCAG CTGGGTCCC

49

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:92:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 54 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:92:

CGAGTCATTC TCGACTTGGA TCGACTCACC TGAGGAGACG GTGACCAGGG TGCC

54

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:93:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 53 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:93:

AGCTCGGTCC TCGCAACTGG TGTGCACTCC GATGTTGTGA TGACTCAGTC TCC

53

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:94:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 49 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:94:

GGTCCTCGCA ACTGCGGATC CACTCACGTT TGATATCCAC TTTGGTCCC

49

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:95:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 53 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:95:

AGCTCGGTCC TCGCAACTGG TGTGCACTCC TCGTCTGAGC TGACTCAGGA CCC

53

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:96:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:96:

CCGGCCCTCA GGAATCCCAG ACCGATTCTC

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:97:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:97:

CTAAGCTTAC TGAGCACACA GGACCTCACC

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:98:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 52 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:98:

TTTGGATATC TCTCCACAGG TGTCCTCTCC GAGGTGCAGC TGGTGGAGTC TG

52

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:99:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 43 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:99:

ATGGGCCCTT GGTGGAAGCT GAAGAGACGG TGACCAGGGT GCC

43

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:100:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 59 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:100:

TTGAATTCAG GTGGGGGCAC TTCTCCCTCT ATGAACATTC CGTAGGGGCC ACTGTCTTC

59

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:101:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 45 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:101:

TTAACGATTT CGAACGCCAC CATGGGATGG AGCTGTATCA TCCTC

45

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:102:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 43 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:102:

GTCCTAGGTG ACTAGATCTA TCTGGGATAA GCATGCTGTT TTC

43

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:103:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:103:

GATCTACTCA CCTAGGACGG TCAGCTTGG

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:104:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:104:

Thr Gln His Ser Arg Val Leu Ser Leu Tyr Asn Thr Ile Asn Pro Glu  
1 5 10 15

Ala Ser Ala Ser Pro Cys  
20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:105:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:105:

Arg	Gln	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gln	Gln	Arg	Met	His
1				5					10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:106:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:106:

Asp	Pro	Met	Asp	Met	Val	Leu	Lys	Leu	Cys
1					5				10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:107:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:107:

Trp	Ser	Glu	Phe	Met	Arg	Gln	Ser	Ser	Leu
1					5				10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 10 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:108:

Val Glu Ser Thr Ser Leu Gln Phe Arg Gly  
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:109:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:109:

Cys Gly Gly Thr Gln His Ser Arg Val Leu Ser Leu Tyr Asn Thr Ile  
1 5 10 15

Asn

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:110:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:110:

Gly Pro Glu Ala Ser Arg Pro Pro Lys Leu His Pro Gly  
1 5 10

## Claims

1. An isolated specific binding member comprising a human antibody antigen binding domain specific for human TGF- $\beta$  which binds the human TGF- $\beta$  isoform TGF- $\beta$ 1 preferentially over TGF- $\beta$ 3 and which neutralises TGF- $\beta$ 1, the human antibody antigen binding domain comprising the VH domain 31G9 VH of which the amino acid sequence is shown in Figure 1(a)(iii) and/or the VL domain CS37 VL of which the amino acid sequence is shown in Figure 14.
2. An isolated specific binding member according to claim 1 comprising said CS37 VL domain.
3. An isolated specific binding member comprising a human antibody antigen binding domain which competes in ELISA for binding to TGF- $\beta$ 1 with a specific binding member according to claim 1 comprising said 31G9 VH domain and said CS37 VL domain, which binds TGF- $\beta$ 1 with a dissociation constant that is at least five-fold lower than its dissociation constant for TGF- $\beta$ 3 and which neutralises TGF- $\beta$ 1.
4. An isolated specific binding member according to claim 3 comprising a VL domain which is an amino acid sequence variant of the VL domain CS37 VL by way of substitution of one amino acid in the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 14.
5. A method for obtaining an antibody antigen binding domain with the properties of being specific for human TGF- $\beta$ , binding the human TGF- $\beta$  isoform TGF- $\beta$ 1 preferentially over TGF- $\beta$ 3, and neutralising TGF- $\beta$ 1, the method comprising providing by way of addition, deletion, substitution or insertion of one or more amino acids in the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 1(a)(iii) a VH domain which is an amino acid sequence variant of the VH domain 31G9 VH, and/or providing by way of addition, deletion, substitution or insertion of one or more amino acids in the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 14 VL domain which is an amino acid sequence variant of the VL domain CS37 VL, combining the VH domain and/or VL domain thus provided with one or more VL or VH domains respectively to provide one or more VH/VL combinations, and testing the VH/VL combination or combinations for said properties to identify an antibody antigen binding domain with said properties.
6. A method according to claim 5 wherein an antibody antigen binding domain with said properties is produced and formulated into a composition comprising at least one additional component.



Figure 1(a) (1)

```

10      20      30      40
CAG GTG CAA CTG GTG GAG TCT GGG GGA GGC GTG GTC CAG CCT GGG AGG
Q  V  Q  L  V  E  S  G  G  G  G  V  V  Q  P  G  R>

50      60      70      80      90
TCC CTG AGA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCC TCT GGA TTC ACC TTC AGT AGC TAT
S  L  R  L  S  C  A  A  S  G  F  T  F  S  S  Y>

100     110     120     130     140
GGC ATG CAC TGG GTC CGC CAG GCT CCA GGC AAG GGG CTG GAG TGG GTG
G  M  H  W  V  R  Q  A  P  G  K  G  L  E  W  V>

150     160     170     180     190
GCA GTT ATA TCA TAT GAT GGA AGT AAT AAA TAC TAT GCA GAC TCC GTG
A  V  I  S  Y  D  G  S  N  K  Y  Y  A  D  S  V>

200     210     220     230     240
AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT TCC AAG AAC ACG CTG TAT
K  G  R  F  T  I  S  R  D  N  S  K  N  T  L  Y>

250     260     270     280
CTG CAA ATG AAC AGC CTG AGA GCT GAG GAC ACG GCT GTG TAT TAC TGT
L  Q  M  N  S  L  R  A  E  D  T  A  V  Y  Y  C>

290     300     310     320     330
GCG AAA ACT GGG GAA TAT AGT GGC TAC GAT TCT AGT AGT GGT GTG GAC GTC
A  K  T  G  E  Y  S  G  Y  D  S  S  S  G  V  D  V>

340     350     360
TGG GGC AAA GGG ACC ACG GTC ACC GTC TCC TCA
W  G  K  G  T  T  V  T  V  S  S

```



Figure 1(a) (ii)

```

10      20      30      40
CAG GTG CAG CTG GTG CAG TCT GGG GGA GGC GTG GTC CAG CCT GGG AGG
Q V Q L V Q S G G G V V Q P G R>

50      60      70      80      90
TCC CTG AGA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCC TCT GGA TTC ACC TTC AGT AGC TAT
S L R L S C A A S G F T F S S Y>

100     110     120     130     140
GGC ATG CAC TGG GTC CGC CAG GCT CCA GGC AAG GGG CTG GAG TGG GTG
G M H W V V R Q A P G K G L E W V>

150     160     170     180     190
GCA GTT ATA TCA TAT GAT GGA AGT ATT AAA TAC TAT GCA GAC TCC GTG
A V I S Y D G S I K Y Y A D S V>

200     210     220     230     240
AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT TCC AAG AAC ACG CTG TAT
K G R F T I S R D N S K N T L Y>

250     260     270     280
CTG CAA ATG AAC AGC CTG AGA GCT GAG GAC ACG GCT GTG TAT TAC TGT
L Q M N S L R A E D T A V Y C>

290     300     310     320     330
GCG CGA ACT GGT GAA TAT AGT GGC TAC GAT ACG AGT GGT GTG GAG CTC
A R T G E Y S G Y D T S G V E L>

340     350     360
TGG GGG CAA GGG ACC ACG GTC ACC GTC TCC TCA
W G Q G T T V T V S S

```



Figure 1(a) (iii)

```

      10      20      30      40
GAC ATC GTG ATG ACC CAG TCT CCT TCC ACC CTG TCT GCA TCT GTA GGA
D I V M T Q S P S T L S A S V G>

      50      60      70      80      90
GAC AGA GTC ACC ATC ACT TGC CGG GCC AGT CAG GGT ATT AGT AGC TGG
D R V T I T C R A S Q G I S S W>

      100     110     120     130     140
TTG GCC TGG TAT CAG CAG AAA CCA GGG AGA GCC CCT AAG GTC TTG ATC
L A W Y Q Q K P G R A P K V L I>

      150     160     170     180     190
TAT AAG GCA TCT ACT TTA GAA AGT GGG GTC CCA AGG TTC AGC GGC
Y K A S T L E S G V P S R F S G>

      200     210     220     230     240
AGT GGA TCT GGG ACA GAT TTC ACT CTC ACC ATC AGC AGT CTG CAA CCT
S G S G T D F T L T I S S L Q P>

      250     260     270     280
GAA GAT TTT GCA ACT TAC TAC TGT CAA CAG AGT TAC AGT ACC CCG TGG
E D F A T Y Y C Q Q S Y S T P W>

      290     300     310     320
ACG TTC GGC CAA GGG ACC AAG CTG GAG ATC AAA CGT
T F G Q G T K L E I K R

```



Figure 1(b) (i)

```

10      20      30      40
GAC ATC GTG ATG ACC CAG TCT CCA GAC TCC CTG GCT GTG TCT CTG GGC
D  I  V  M  T  Q  S  P  D  S  L  A  V  S  L  G>

50      60      70      80      90
GAG AGG GCC ACC ATC AAC TGC AAG TCC AGC CAG AGT CTT TTA TAC AGC
E  R  A  T  I  N  C  K  S  Q  S  L  L  Y  S>

100     110     120     130     140
TAC AAC AAG ATG AAC TAC TTA GCT TGG TAC CAG CAG AAA CCA GGA CAG
Y  N  K  M  N  Y  L  A  W  Y  Q  Q  K  P  G  Q>

150     160     170     180     190
CCT CCT AAG CTG CTC ATT AAC TGG GCA TCT ACC CGG GAA TCC GGG GTC
P  P  K  L  L  I  N  W  A  S  T  R  E  S  G  V>

200     210     220     230     240
CCT GAC CGA TTC AGT GGC AGC GGG TCT GGG ACA GAT TTC ACT CTC ACC
P  D  R  F  S  G  S  G  S  G  T  D  F  T  L  T>

250     260     270     280
ATC AGC AGC CTG CAG GCT GAA GAT GTG GCA GTT TAT TAC TGT CAG CAA
I  S  S  L  Q  A  E  D  V  A  V  Y  Y  C  Q  Q>

290     300     310     320     330
TAT TAT GCA ACT CCT CTG ACG TTC GGC CAC GGG ACC AAG GTG GAA ATC
Y  Y  A  T  P  L  T  F  G  H  G  T  K  V  E  I>

340
AAA CGT
K  R

```





Figure 1(b) (ii)

```

      10      20      30      40
CAC GTT ATA CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG
H V I L T Q D P A V S V A L G Q>

      50      60      70      80      90
ACA GTC AGG ATC ACG TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AAA AGC TAC TAT GCA
T V R I T C Q G D S L K S Y Y A>

      100     110     120     130     140
AGT TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT
S W Y Q Q Q K P G Q A P V L V I Y>

      150     160     170     180     190
GGT GAA AAC AGC CGG CCC TCC GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC TCT GGC TCC
G E N S R P S G I P D R F S G S>

      200     210     220     230     240
AGC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAA
S S G N T A S L T I T G A Q A E>

      250     260     270     280
GAT GAA GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT AAC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT GGT ACC CAT
D E A D Y Y C N S R D S S G T H>

      290     300     310     320     330
CTA GAA GTG TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT
L E V F G G G T K L T V L G

```



Figure 1(c)(i)

```

10  CAG GTG CAA CTG GTG GAG TCT GGG GGA GGC GTG GTC CAG CCT GGG AGG
    Q  V  Q  L  V  E  S  G  G  G  V  V  Q  P  G  R>
20
30
40
50  TCC CTG AGA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCC TCT GGA CTC ACC TTC AGT AGC TAT
    S  L  R  L  S  C  A  A  S  G  L  T  F  S  S  Y>
60
70
80
90
100 GAC ATG CAC TGG GTC CGC CAG CCT CCA GCC AAG GGG CTG GAG TGG GTG
    D  M  H  W  V  R  Q  P  P  A  K  G  L  E  W  V>
110
120
130
140
150 GCA GTT ATA TCA TAT GAT GGA AGT AGT AAA TAC TAT GCA GAC TCC GTG
    A  V  I  S  Y  D  G  S  S  K  Y  Y  A  D  S  V>
160
170
180
190
200 AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT TCC AAG AAC ACG CTG TAT
    K  G  R  F  T  I  S  R  D  N  S  K  N  T  L  Y>
210
220
230
240
250 CTG CAA ATG AAC AGC CTG AGA GCT GAG GAC ACG GCT GTG TAT TAC TGT
    L  Q  M  N  S  L  R  A  E  D  T  A  V  Y  Y  C>
260
270
280
290 GCG CGA ACT GGT GAA TAT AGT GGC TAC GAC ACG AGT GGT GTG GAG CTC
    A  R  T  G  E  Y  S  G  Y  D  T  S  G  V  E  L>
300
310
320
330
340 TGG GGG CAA GGG ACC ACG GTC ACC GTC TCC TCA
    W  G  Q  G  T  T  V  T  V  S  S
350
360

```



Figure 2(a) (i)

```

10      20      30      40
GAG GTG CAG CTG GTG GAG TCT GGG GGA GGC GTG GTC CAG CCT GGG AGG
E  V  Q  L  V  E  S  G  G  G  V  V  Q  P  G  R>

50      60      70      80      90
TCC CTG AGA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCG TCT GGA TTC ACC TTC AGT AGC TAT
S  L  R  L  S  C  A  A  S  G  F  T  F  S  S  Y>

100     110     120     130     140
GGC ATG CAC TGG GTC CGC CAG GCT CCA GGC AAG GGG CTG GAG TGG GTG
G  M  H  W  V  R  Q  A  P  G  K  G  L  E  W  V>

150     160     170     180     190
GCA GTT ATA TGG TAT GAT GGA AGT AAT AAA TAC TAT GCA GAC TCC GTG
A  V  I  W  Y  D  G  S  N  K  Y  Y  A  D  S  V>

200     210     220     230     240
AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT TCC AAG AAC ACG CTG TAT
K  G  R  F  T  I  S  R  D  N  S  K  N  T  L  Y>

250     260     270     280
CTG CAA ATG GAC AGC CTG AGA GCC GAG GAC ACG GCC GTG TAT TAC TGT
L  Q  M  D  S  L  R  A  E  D  T  A  V  Y  Y  C>

290     300     310     320     330
GGA AGA ACG CTG GAG TCT AGT TTG TGG GGC CAA GGC ACC CTG GTC ACC
G  R  T  L  E  S  S  L  W  G  Q  G  T  L  V  T>

340
GTC TCC TCA
V  S  S

```



Figure 2(a) (ii)

```

10      20      30      40
GAG ATT CAG CTG GTG GAG TCT GGG GGA GGC GTG GTC CAG CCT GGG AGA
E  I  Q  L  V  E  S  G  G  G  G  V  V  Q  P  G  R>

50      60      70      80      90
TCC CTG AGA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCC TCT GGA TTC ACC TTC AGT AGC TAT
S  L  R  L  S  C  A  A  S  G  F  T  F  S  S  Y>

100     110     120     130     140
GCT ATG CAC TGG GTC CGC CAG GCT CCA GCC AAG GGG CTG GAG TGG GTG
A  M  H  W  V  R  Q  A  P  A  K  G  L  E  W  V>

150     160     170     180     190
GCA GTT ATA TCA TAT GAT GGA AGC AAT AAA TAC TAC GCA GAC TCC GTG
A  V  I  S  Y  D  G  S  N  K  Y  Y  A  D  S  V>

200     210     220     230     240
AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT TCC AAG AAC ACG CTG TAT
K  G  R  F  T  I  S  R  D  N  S  K  N  T  L  Y>

250     260     270     280
CTG CAA ATG AAC AGC CTG AGA GCT GAG GAC ACG GCC GTG TAT TAC TGT
L  Q  M  N  S  L  R  A  E  D  T  A  V  Y  C>

290     300     310     320     330
GCA AGA GCG GGG TTG GAA ACG ACG TGG GGC CAA GGA ACC CTG GTC ACC
A  R  A  G  L  E  T  T  W  G  Q  G  T  L  V  T>

340     350
GTC TCC TCA AGT GG
V  S  S  S  G

```





Figure 2(b) (i)

```

10      20      30      40
GAT GTT GTG ATG ACT CAG TCT CCA TCC TCT GCA TCT GTA GGA
D   V   V   M   T   Q   S   P   S   L   S   A   S   V   G>

50      60      70      80      90
GAC AGA GTC ACC ATC ACT TGC CGG GCC AGT CAG GGC ATT AGC AAT TAT
D   R   V   T   I   T   C   R   A   S   Q   G   I   S   N   Y>

100     110     120     130     140
TTA GCC TGG TAT CAG CAA AAA CCA GGG AAA GCC CCT AAG CTC CTG ATC
L   A   W   Y   Q   Q   K   P   G   K   A   P   K   L   L   I>

150     160     170     180     190
TAT AAG GCA TCT ACT TTA GAA AGT GGG GTC CCA TCA AGG TTC AGT GGC
Y   K   A   S   T   L   E   S   G   V   P   S   S   R   F   S   G>

200     210     220     230     240
AGT GGA TCT GGG ACA GAA TTC ACT CTC ACA ATC AGC AGT CTG CAA CCT
S   G   S   G   T   E   F   T   L   T   I   S   S   L   Q   P>

250     260     270     280
GAA GAT TTT GCA ACT TAC TAC TGT CAA CAG AGT TAC AGT ACC CCT CGA
E   D   F   A   T   Y   Y   C   Q   Q   S   Y   S   T   P   R>

290     300     310     320     330
ACG TTC GGC CAA GGG ACC AAA GTG GAT ATC AAA CGT
T   F   G   Q   G   T   K   V   D   I   K   R

```



Figure 2(b) (ii)

```

      10      20      30      40
TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG
S   S   E   L   T   Q   D   P   A   V   S   S   V   A   L   G   Q>

      50      60      70      80      90
ACA GTC AGG ATC ACA TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AGA AGC TAT TAT GCA
T   V   R   I   T   C   Q   G   D   S   L   R   S   Y   Y   A>

      100     110     120     130     140
AGC TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT
S   W   Y   Q   Q   Q   K   P   G   Q   A   P   V   L   V   I   Y>

      150     160     170     180     190
GGT AAA AAC AAC CGG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC GCT GGC TCC
G   K   N   N   R   P   S   G   I   P   D   R   F   A   G   S>

      200     210     220     230     240
AAC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAG
N   S   G   N   T   A   S   L   T   I   T   G   A   Q   A   E>

      250     260     270     280
GAT GAG GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT AGC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT GGT AAC CAT
D   E   A   D   Y   Y   C   S   S   R   D   S   S   G   N   H>

      290     300     310     320
GTG GTT TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT
V   V   F   G   G   G   T   K   L   T   V   L   G>

```



Figure 2(b) (iii)

```

10      20      30      40
TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG
S   S   E   L   T   Q   D   P   A   V   S   V   A   L   G   Q>

50      60      70      80      90
ACA GTC AGG ATC ACA TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AGA AGC TAT TAT GCA
T   V   R   I   T   C   Q   G   D   S   L   R   S   Y   Y   A>

100     110     120     130     140
AGC TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT
S   W   Y   Q   Q   Q   K   P   G   Q   A   P   V   L   V   I   Y>

150     160     170     180     190
GGT AAA AAC AAC CGG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC TCT GGC TCC
G   K   N   N   R   P   S   G   I   P   D   R   F   S   G   S>

200     210     220     230     240
AGC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAA
S   S   G   N   T   A   S   L   T   I   T   G   A   Q   A   E>

250     260     270     280
GAT GAG GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT AAC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT AGT ACC CAT
D   E   A   D   Y   Y   C   N   S   R   D   S   S   S   T   H>

290     300     310     320     330
CGA GGG GTG TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT
R   G   V   F   G   G   G   G   T   K   L   T   V   L   G

```



Figure 2(b) (iv)

```

10      20      30      40
GAA GTT GTG CTG ACT CAG TCT CCA TCC TCT GCA TCT GTA GGA
E V V L T Q S P S L S A S V G>

50      60      70      80      90
GAC AGA GTC ACC ATC ACT TGC CGG GCA AGT CAG GGC ATT GGA GAT GAT
D R V T I T C R A S Q G I G D D>

100     110     120     130     140
TTG GGC TGG TAT CAG CAG AAG CCA GGG AAA GCC CCT ATC CTC CTG ATC
L G W Y Q Q Q K P G K A P I L L I>

150     160     170     180     190
TAT GGT ACA TCC ACT TTA CAA AGT GGG GTC CCG TCA AGG TTC AGC GGC
Y G T S T L Q S G V P S R F S G>

200     210     220     230     240
AGT GGA TCT GGC ACA GAT TTC ACT CTC ACC ATC AAC AGC CTG CAG CCT
S G S G T D F T L T I N S L Q P>

250     260     270     280
GAA GAT TTT GCA ACT TAT TAC TGT CTA CAA GAT TCC AAT TAC CCG CTC
E D F A T Y Y C L Q D S N Y P L>

290     300     310     320
ACT TTC GGC GGA GGG ACA CGA CTG GAG ATT AAA CGT
T F G G G T R L E I K R

```





Figure 2 (b) (v)

```

10      20      30      40
TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG
S   S   E   L   T   Q   D   P   A   V   S   V   A   L   G   Q>

50      60      70      80      90
ACA GTC AGG ATC ACA TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AGA AAC TAT TAT GCA
T   V   R   I   T   C   Q   G   D   S   L   R   N   Y   Y   A>

100     110     120     130     140
AAC TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT
N   W   Y   Q   Q   Q   K   P   G   Q   A   P   V   L   V   I   Y>

150     160     170     180     190
GGT AAA AAC AAC CGG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC TCT GGC TCC
G   K   N   N   R   P   S   G   I   P   D   R   F   S   G   S>

200     210     220     230     240
AGC TCA GGG AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CGG GCG GAA
S   S   G   N   T   A   S   L   T   I   T   G   A   R   A   E>

250     260     270     280
GAT GAG GGT GTC TAT TAC TGT AAC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT GGT GCG GTT
D   E   G   V   Y   Y   C   N   S   R   D   S   S   G   A   V>

290     300     310     320
TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT
F   G   G   G   T   K   L   T   V   L   G

```



PARENT (1-B2)	A R T G E Y S G Y D S S G V D V W
27-C1	A R T G E Y S G Y D T S G V E L W
27-D7	A R T R E Y S G H D S S G V D D W
27-E10	A R T G P F S G Y D S S G E D V R
27-H1	A R T E E Y S G Y D S S G V D V W
27-E2	A Q T R E Y T G Y D S S G V D V W
28-A11	A R T E E Y S G F D S T G E D V W
28-E12	A R T E E F S G Y D S S G V D V W
28-H10	A R T G E Y S G Y H S S G V D V R
31-G2	A R T E E F S G Y D S S G V D V W
30-B6	A R A G P F S G Y D S S G E D V R
30-E9	A R T G P F S G Y D S S G E D V W
30-F6	A R T E E F S G Y D S S G V D V W
30-D2	A R T G E Y S G Y D S S G E L V W
31-A2	A R T E E F S G Y D S T G E E V W
31-E11	A R T E E F S G Y D S S G V D V W
31-F1	A R T G E Y S G Y D S S G E D V W



Figure 4

```

10      20      30      40
TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG
S S E L T Q D P A V S V A L G Q>

50      60      70      80      90
ACA GTT AGG ATC ACT TCC CAA GGA GAC AGT CTC AGA AGC TAT TAC ACA
T V R I T S S Q G G D S L R S Y Y T>

100     110     120     130     140
AAC TGG TTT CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG CCC CCT CTA CTT GTC GTC TAT
N W F Q Q K P G Q P P L L V V Y>

150     160     170     180     190
GCT AAA AAT AAG CGG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC TCT GGC TCC
A K N K R P S S G I P D R F S G S>

200     210     220     230     240
AGC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAA
S S G N T A S L T I T G A Q A E>

250     260     270     280
GAT GAG GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT CNT TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT GGT AAC GAT
D E A D Y Y C H S R D S S G H H>

290     300     310     320
GTG CTT TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT
V L F G G G T K L T V L G

```



```

H
i
n
d
I
I
I
1  aagettgcgcgccaccatggactggacctggcgcggtgttttgccctgctcgccgtggccct
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 60
   ttcgaaacggcggtggtacctggacctggaccgcgcacaaaacggacgagcggcaccgggga

2   K L A A T H D W T W R V F C L L A V A P -

                                     B
                                     s
S                                     t
f                                     E
i                                     I
I                                     I
   ggggcccacagccagggtgcaactgcagcagtcgcggtgccaaagggaccacggtcacggtct
61 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 120
   ccccggtgtcggtccacggttgacgtcgtcaggccacggttccctgggtgccagtggcaga

2   G A H S Q V Q L Q Q S G A K G P R S P S -

                                     B      E
                                     a      c
                                     m      o
                                     H      R
                                     I      I
   cctcaggtgagtggtatccgaattc
121 -----+-----+-----+-----+ 144
   ggagtccactcacctaggettaag

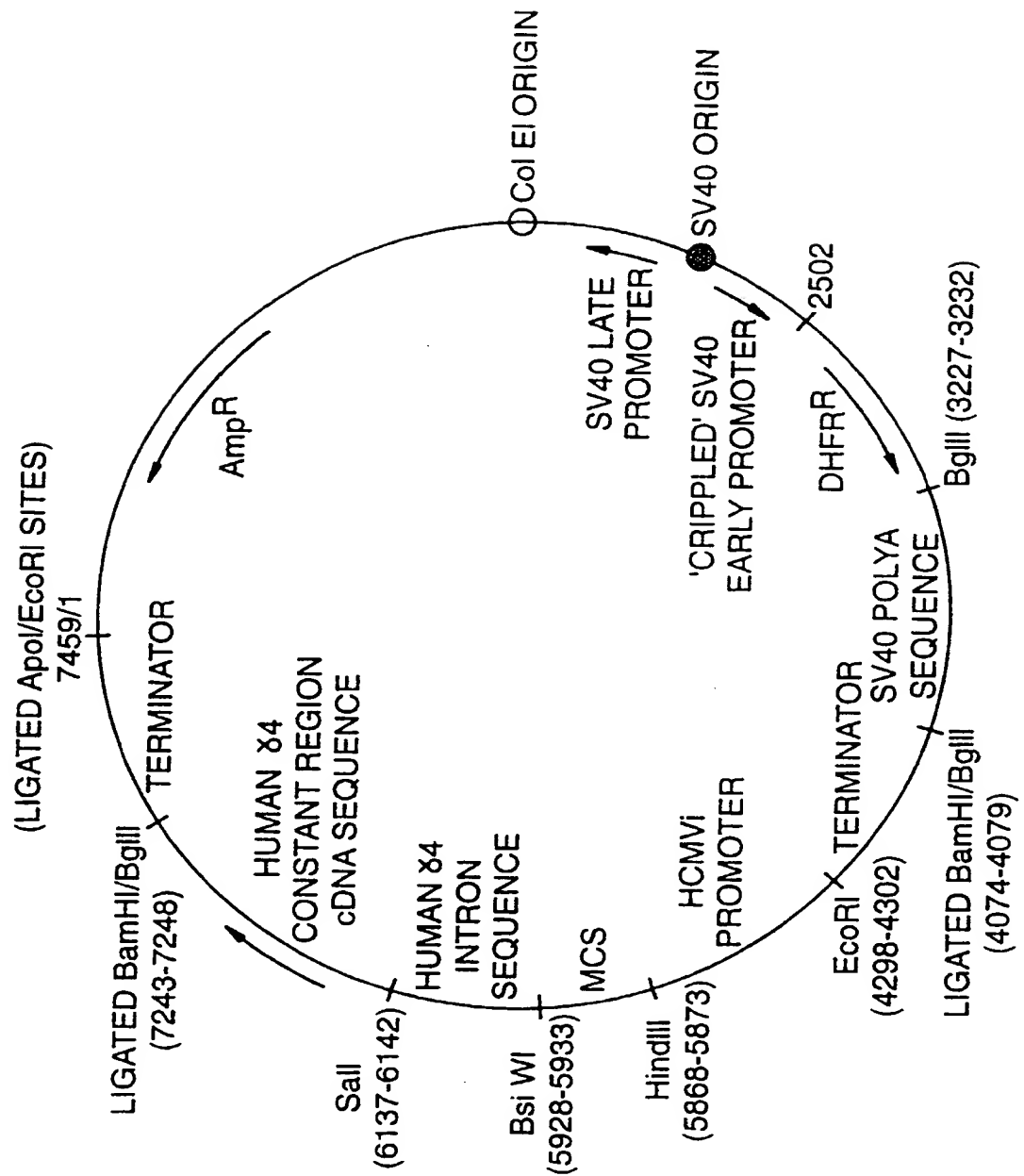
2   P Q V S G S E F -

```





Fig.6.





H  
i  
n  
d  
I  
I  
I

1 aagcttcgccaccatgggatggagctgtatcatcctcttcttggtagcaacagctacagg  
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 60  
ttcgaagcgggtgggtaccctaccctcgacatagtaggagaagaaccatcgttgcgatgtcc

M G W S C I I L F L V A T A T

61 taaggggctcacagtagcaggettgaggctcggacatataatgggtgacaatgacatcc  
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 120  
attccccgagtgatcgtccgaactccagacctgtatatatacccactgttactgtagg

A  
P  
a  
L  
I

S  
a  
C  
I

121 actttgcctttctctccacaggtgtgcactccgacattgagctcaccagctctccagaca  
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 180  
tgaaacggaaagagaggtgtccacacgtgaggctgttaactcgagtgggtcagaggtctgt

G V H S D I E L

X  
h  
o  
I

B  
a  
m  
H  
I

181 aagctcgagctgaaacgtgagtagaatttaaaccttgccttcctcaattggatcc  
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 234  
ttcgagctcgactttgcactcatcttaaatgtgaaacgaaggagttaacctagg

L E L K



Fig.8.

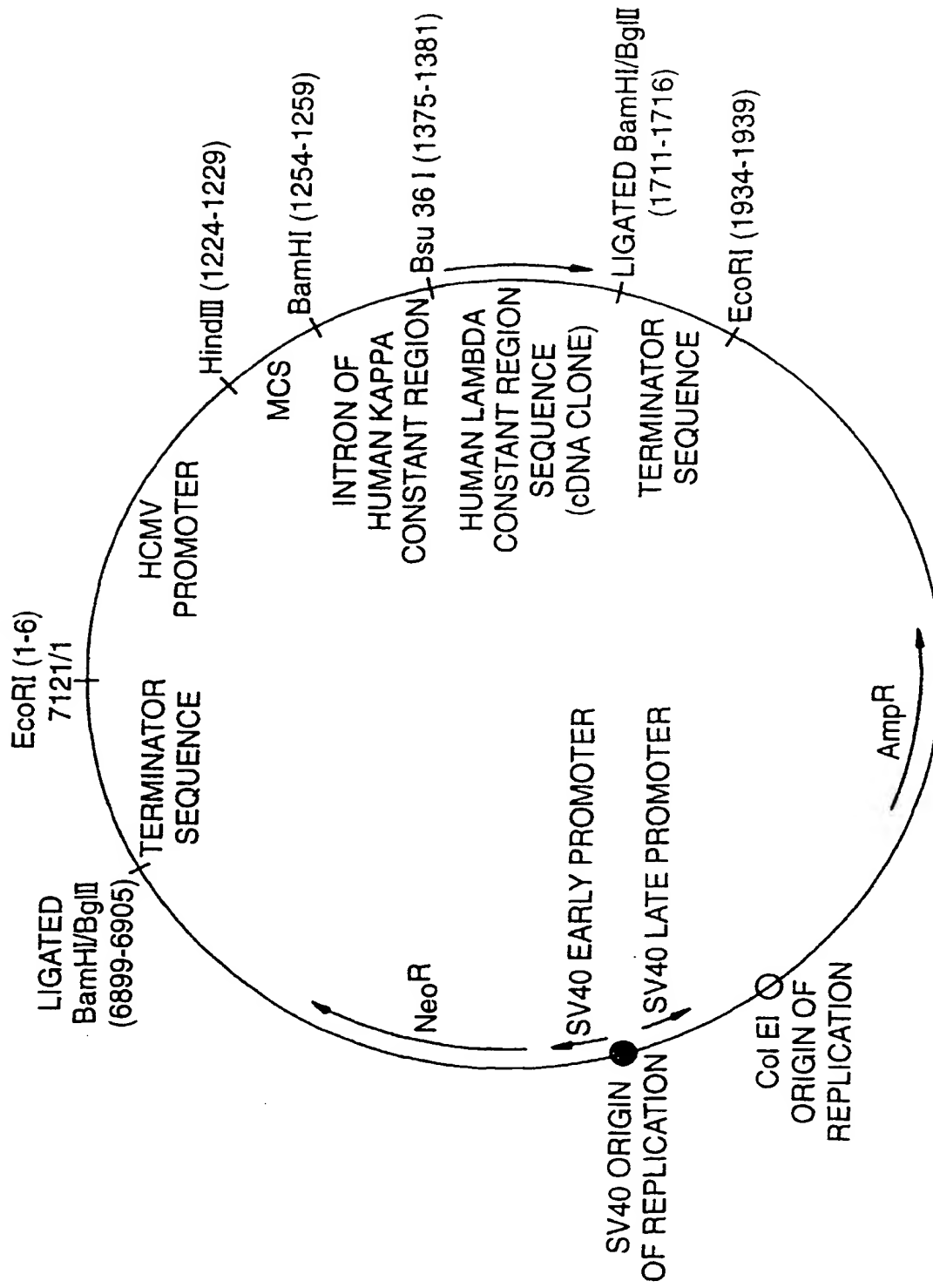
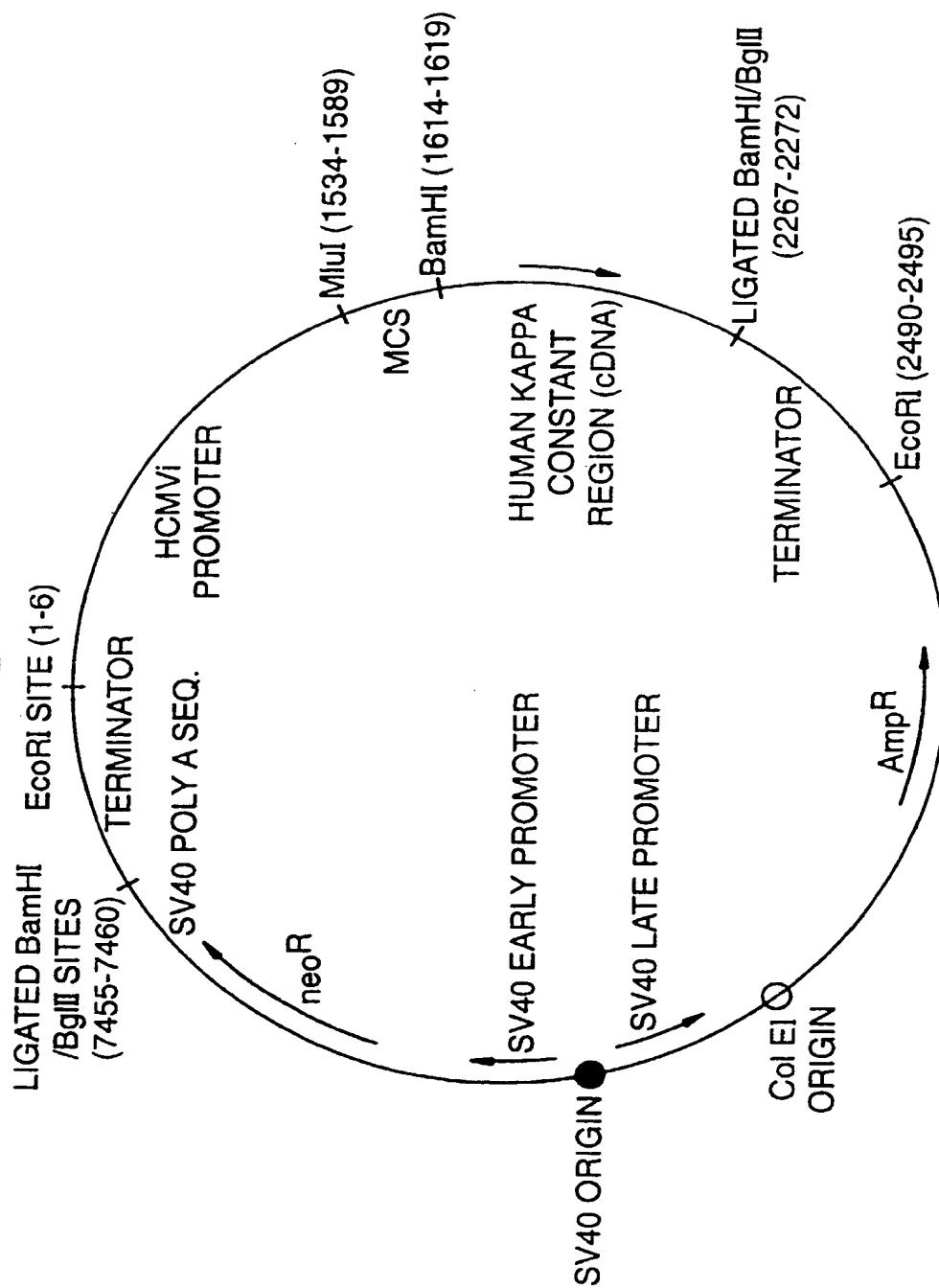


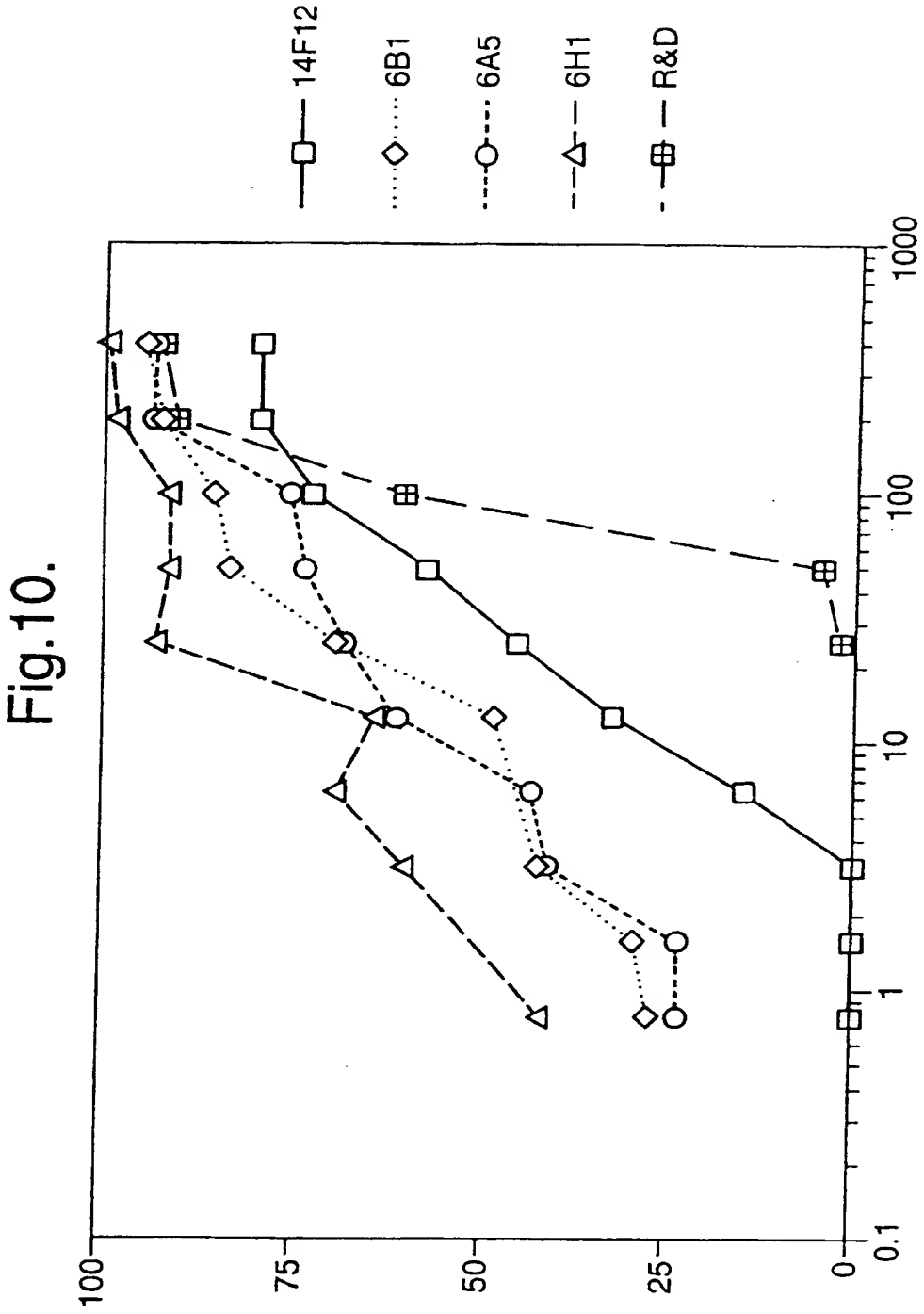


Fig.9.











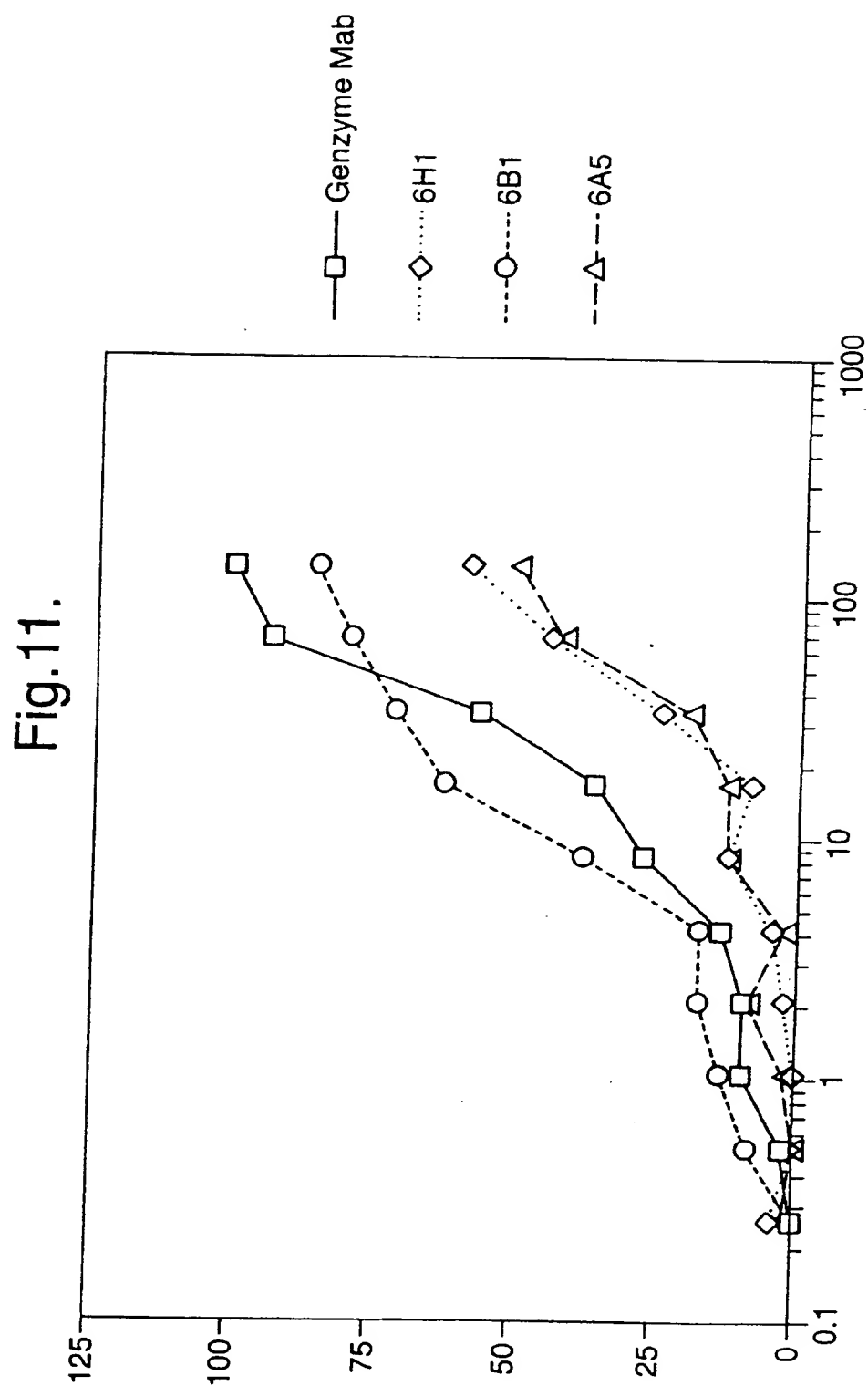




Fig.12.

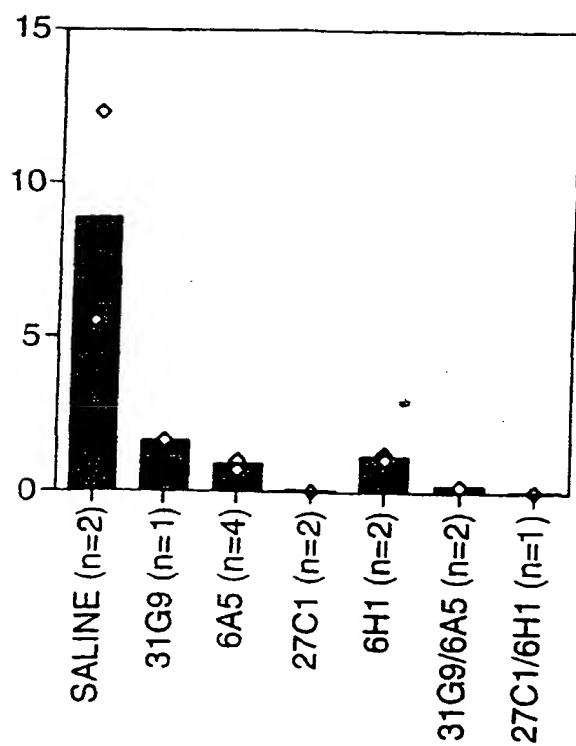
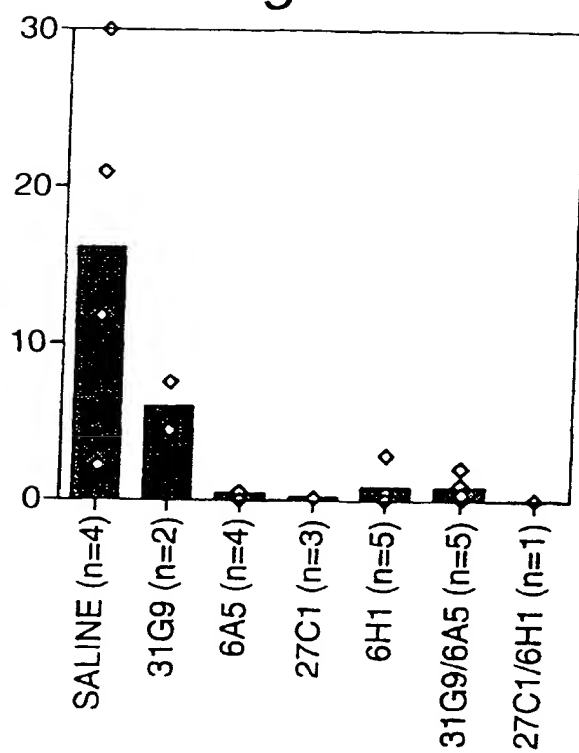




Fig.13(a).

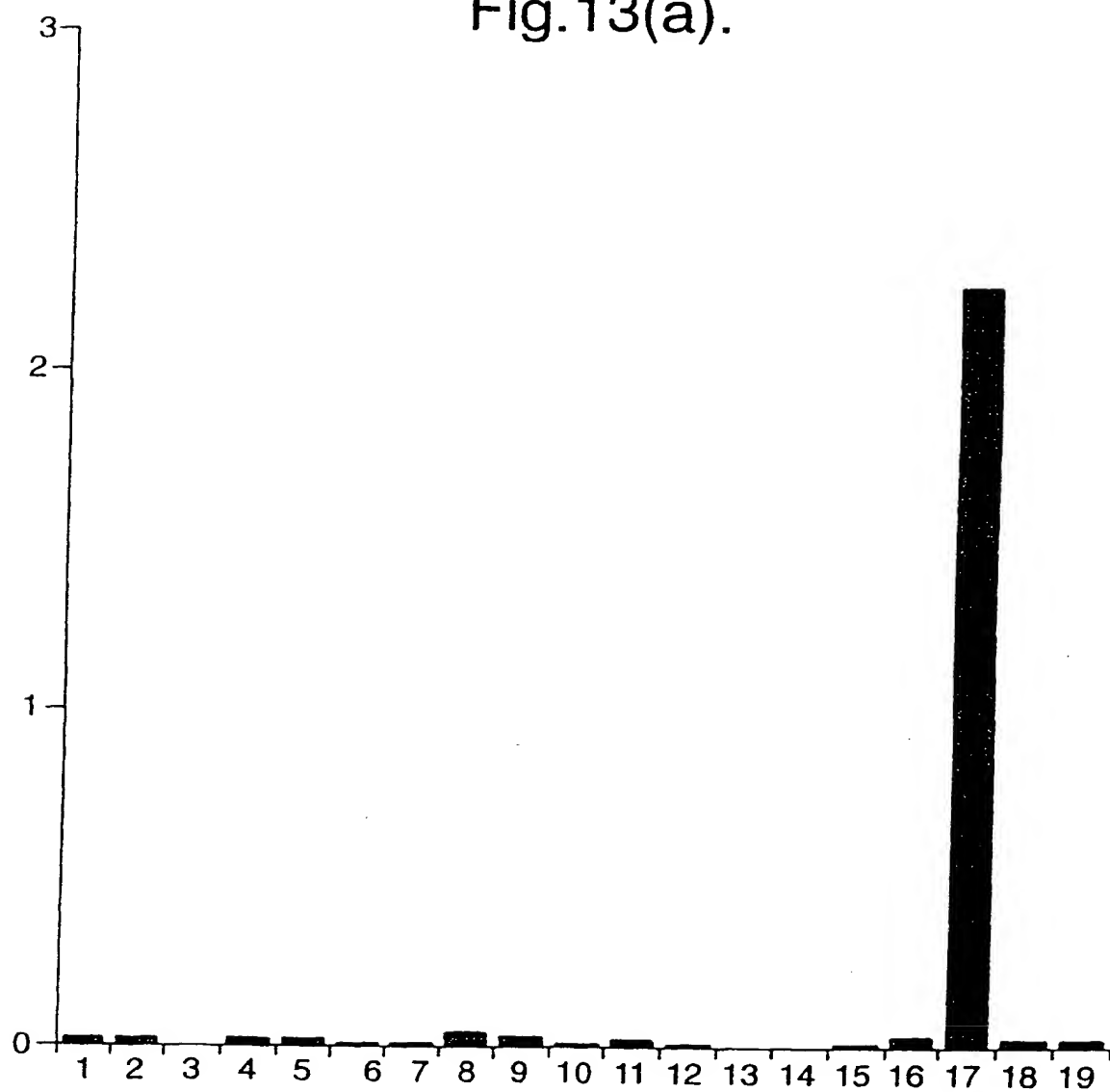






Fig.13(b).

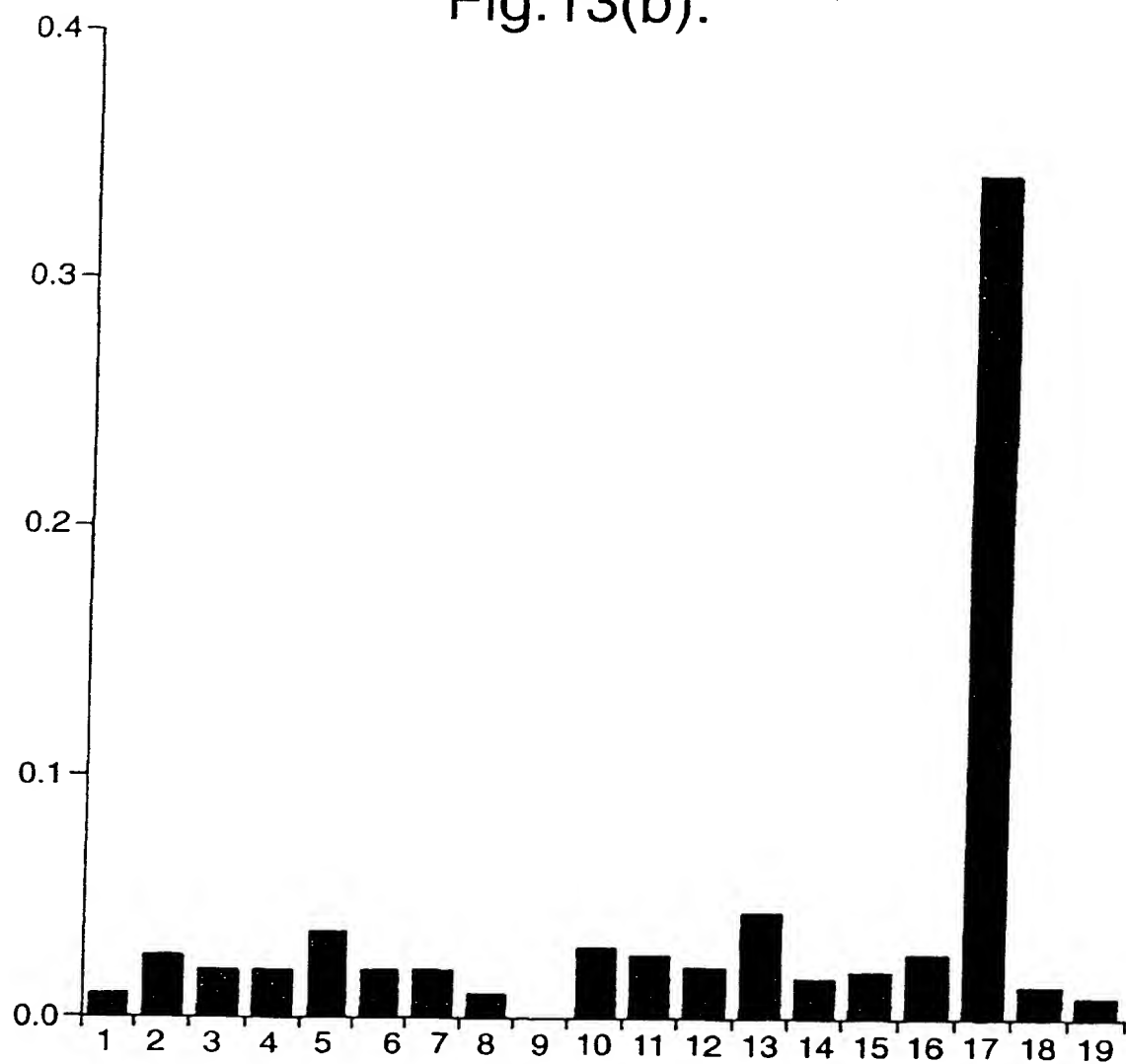




Figure 14

```

10      20      30      40
GAA ATT GTG CTG ACT CAG TCT CCA TCC TCC CTG TCT GCA TCT GTA GGA
E   I   V   L   T   Q   S   P   S   S   L   S   A   S   V   G>

50      60      70      80      90
GAC AGA GTC ACC ATC ACT TGC CGG GCA AGT CAG GGC ATT GGA GAT GAT
D   R   V   T   I   T   C   R   A   S   Q   G   I   G   D   D>

100     110     120     130     140
TTG GGC TGG TAT CAG CAG AAG CCA GGG AAA GCC CCT ATC CTC CTG ATC
L   G   W   Y   Q   Q   K   P   G   K   A   P   I   L   L   I>

150     160     170     180     190
TAT GGT ACA TCC ACT TTA CAA AGT GGG GTC CCG TCA AGG TTC AGC GGC
Y   G   T   S   T   L   Q   S   G   V   P   S   R   F   S   G>

200     210     220     230     240
AGT GGA TCT GGC ACA GAT TTC ACT CTC ACC ATC AAC AGC CTG CAG CCT
S   G   S   G   T   D   F   T   L   T   I   N   S   L   Q   P>

250     260     270     280
GAA GAT TTT GCA ACT TAT TAC TGT CTA CAA GAT TCC AAT TAC CCG CTC
E   D   F   A   T   Y   Y   C   L   Q   D   S   N   Y   P   L>

290     300     310     320
ACT TTC GGC GGA GGG ACA CGA CTG GAG ATT AAA CGT
T   F   G   G   G   T   R   L   E   I   K   R>

```



Fig.15.

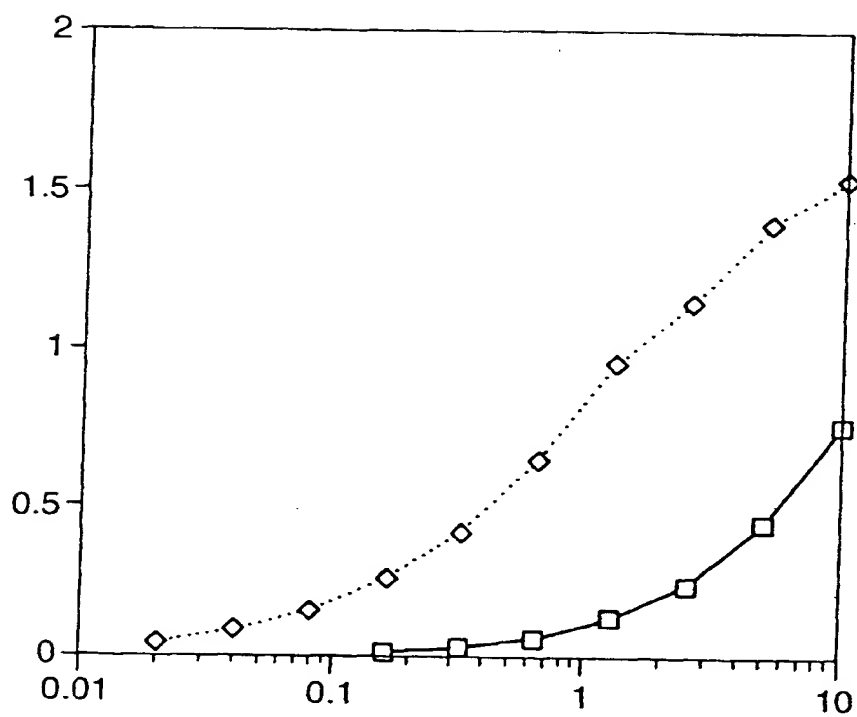




Fig.16.

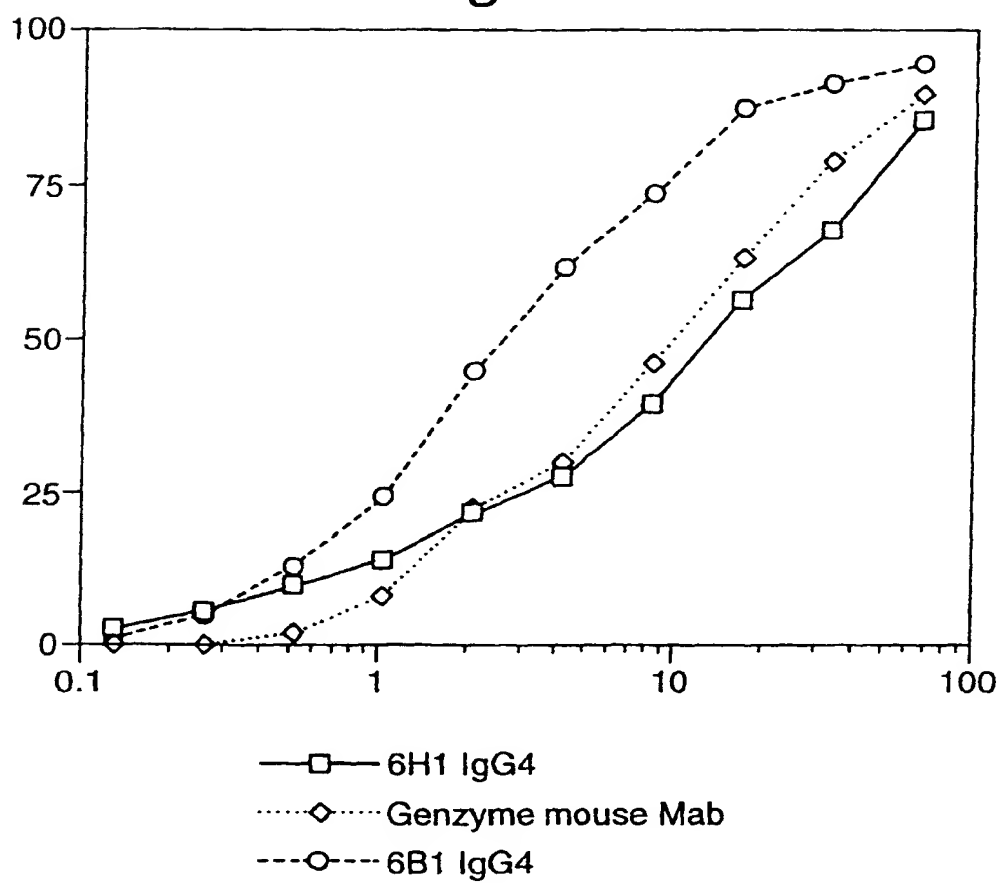






Fig.17.

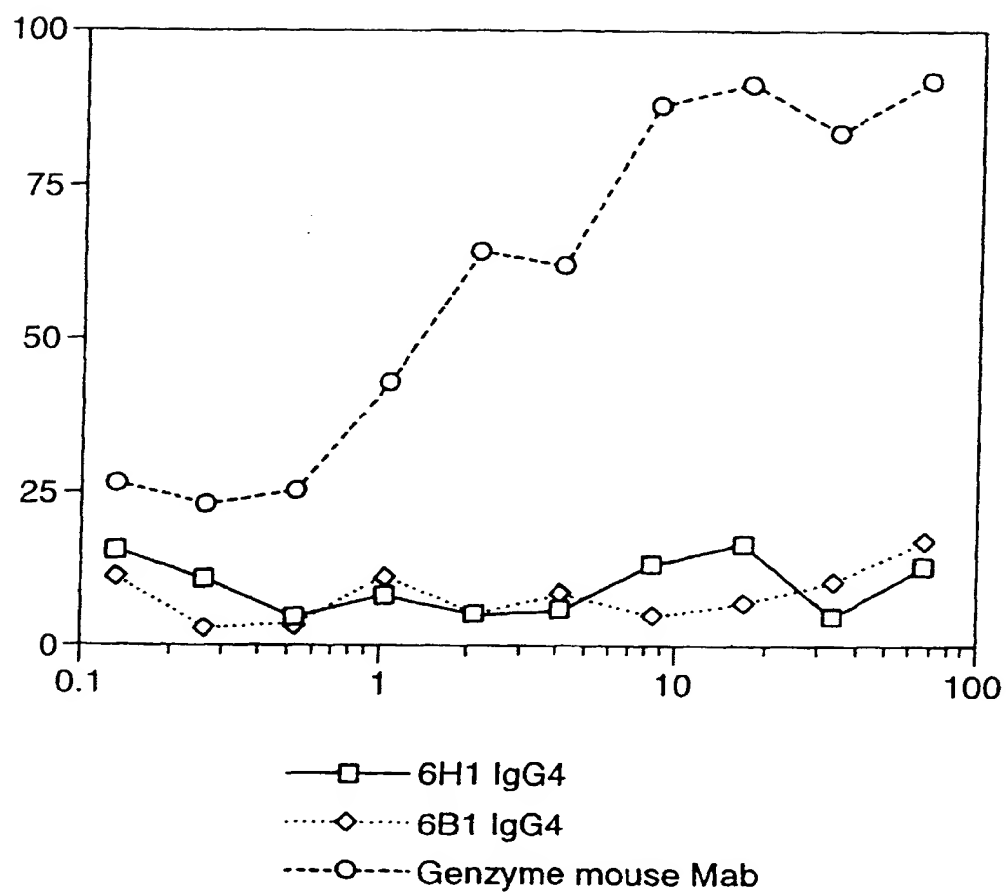




Fig.18.

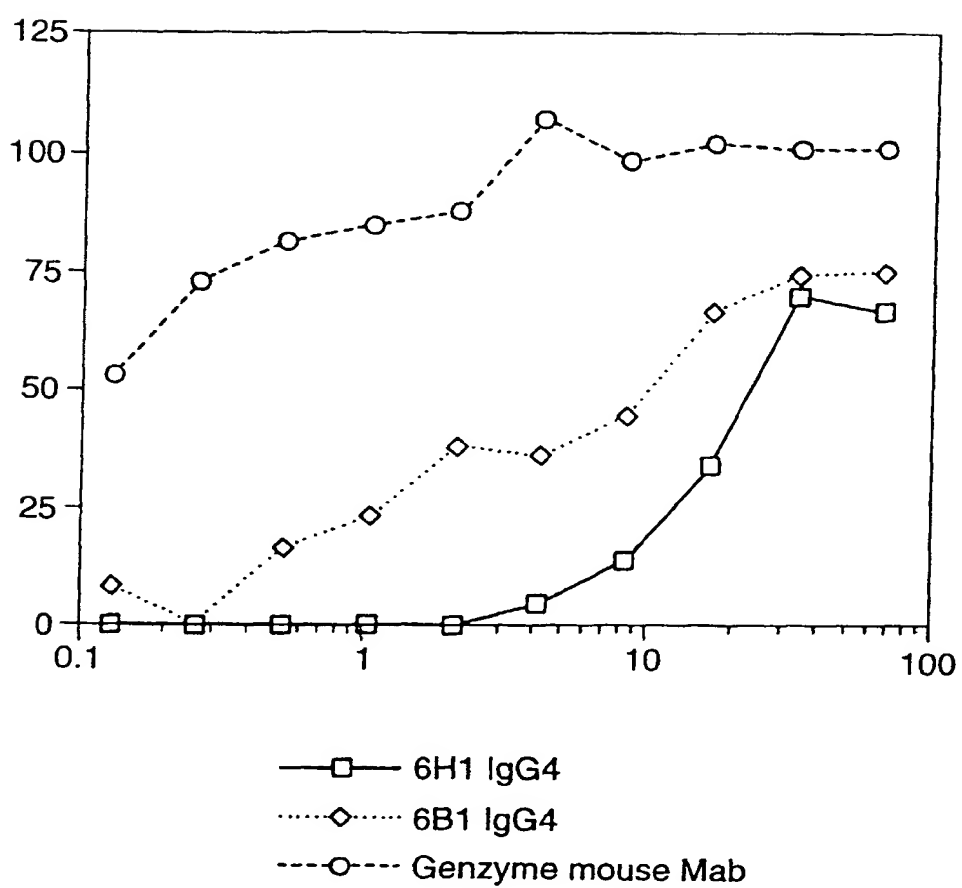




Figure 19

(i)

```

10      20      30      40
GAG GTG CAG CTG GTG GAG TCT GGG GGA GGC GTG GTC CAG CCT GGG AGG
E V Q L V E S G G G G V V Q P G R>

50      60      70      80      90
TCC CTG AGA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCG TCT GGA TTC ACC TTC AGT AGC TAT
S L R L S C A A S G F T F S S Y>

100     110     120     130     140
GGC ATG CAC TGG GTC CGC CAG GCT CCA GGC AAG GGG CTG GAG TGG GTG
G M H W V R Q A P G G K G L E W V>

150     160     170     180     190
GCA GTT ATA TGG TAT GAT GGA AGT AAT AAA TAC TAT GCA GAC TCC GTG
A V I W Y D G S N K Y Y A D S V>

200     210     220     230     240
AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT TCC AAG AAC ACG CTG TAT
K G R F T I S S R D N S K N T L Y>

250     260     270     280
CTG CAA ATG GAC AGC CTG AGA GCC GAG GAC ACG GCC GTG TAT TAC TGT
L Q M D S L R A E D T A V Y C>

290     300     310     320     330
GGA AGA ACG CTG GAG TCT AGT TTG TGG GGC CAA GGC ACC CTG GTC ACC
G R T L E S S L W G Q G T L V T>

340
GTC TCC TCA
V S S

```



Figure 19 (ii)

```

10   TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG
    S  S  E  L  T  Q  D  P  A  V  S  V  A  L  G  Q>
20
30
40
50   ACA GTC AGG ATC ACA TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AGA AGC TAT TAT GCA
    T  V  R  I  T  C  Q  G  D  S  L  R  S  Y  Y  A>
60
70
80
90
100  AGC TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT
    S  W  Y  Q  Q  K  P  G  Q  A  P  V  L  V  I  Y>
110
120
130
140
150  GGT AAA AAC AAC CGG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC TCT GGC TCC
    G  K  N  N  R  P  S  G  I  P  D  R  F  S  G  S>
160
170
180
190
200  AGC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAA
    S  S  G  N  T  A  S  L  T  I  T  G  A  Q  A  E>
210
220
230
240
250  GAT GAG GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT AAC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT AGT ACC CAT
    D  E  A  D  Y  Y  C  N  S  R  D  S  S  S  T  H>
260
270
280
290  CGA GGG GTG TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT
    R  G  V  F  G  G  G  G  T  K  L  T  V  L  G
300
310
320
330

```





Figure 19 (iii)

```

10      20      30      40
TCG TCT GAG CTG ACT CAG GAC CCT GCT GTG TCT GTG GCC TTG GGA CAG
S   S   E   L   T   Q   D   P   A   V   S   V   A   L   G   Q>

50      60      70      80      90
ACA GTC AGG ATC ACA TGC CAA GGA GAC AGC CTC AGA AGC TAT TAT GCA
T   V   R   I   T   C   Q   G   D   S   L   R   S   Y   Y   A>

100     110     120     130     140
AGC TGG TAC CAG CAG AAG CCA GGA CAG GCC CCT GTA CTT GTC ATC TAT
S   W   Y   Q   Q   K   P   G   Q   A   P   V   L   V   I   Y>

150     160     170     180     190
GGT AAA AAC AAC CGG CCC TCA GGG ATC CCA GAC CGA TTC GCT GGC TCC
G   K   N   N   R   P   S   G   I   P   D   R   F   A   G   S>

200     210     220     230     240
AAC TCA GGA AAC ACA GCT TCC TTG ACC ATC ACT GGG GCT CAG GCG GAG
N   S   G   N   T   A   S   L   T   I   T   G   A   Q   A   E>

250     260     270     280
GAT GAG GCT GAC TAT TAC TGT AGC TCC CGG GAC AGC AGT GGT AAC CAT
D   E   A   D   Y   Y   C   S   S   R   D   S   S   G   N   H>

290     300     310     320
GTG GTT TTC GGC GGA GGG ACC AAG CTG ACC GTC CTA GGT
V   V   F   G   G   G   T   K   L   T   V   L   G

```



Figure 19(iv)

```

10      20      30      40
GAT GTT GTG ATG ACT CAG TCT CCA TCC TCC CTG TCT GCA TCT GTA GGA
D   V   V   M   T   Q   S   P   S   S   L   S   A   S   V   G>

50      60      70      80      90
GAC AGA GTC ACC ATC ACT TGC CGG GCC AGT CAG GGC ATT AGC AAT TAT
D   R   V   T   I   T   C   R   A   S   Q   G   I   S   N   Y>

100     110     120     130     140
TTA GCC TGG TAT CAG CAA AAA CCA GGG AAA GCC CCT AAG CTC CTG ATC
L   A   W   Y   Q   Q   K   P   G   K   A   P   K   L   L   I>

150     160     170     180     190
TAT AAG GCA TCT ACT TTA GAA AGT GGG GTC CCA TCA AGG TTC AGT GGC
Y   K   A   A   S   T   L   E   S   G   V   P   S   R   F   S   G>

200     210     220     230     240
AGT GGA TCT GGG ACA GAA TTC ACT CTC ACA ATC AGC AGT CTG CAA CCT
S   G   S   G   T   E   F   T   L   T   I   S   S   L   Q   P>

250     260     270     280
GAA GAT TTT GCA ACT TAC TAC TGT CAA CAG AGT TAC AGT ACC CCT CGA
E   D   F   A   T   Y   Y   C   Q   Q   Q   S   Y   S   T   P   R>

290     300     310     320
ACG TTC GGC CAA GGG ACC AAA GTG GAT ATC AAA CGT
T   F   G   Q   G   G   T   K   V   D   I   K   R

```



Fig.20.

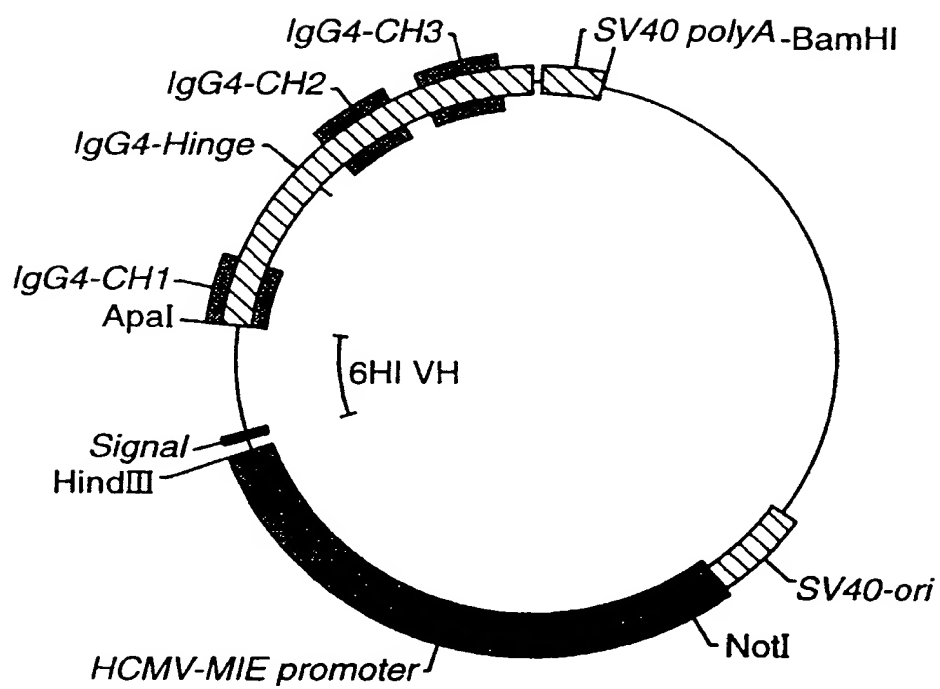




Fig.21.

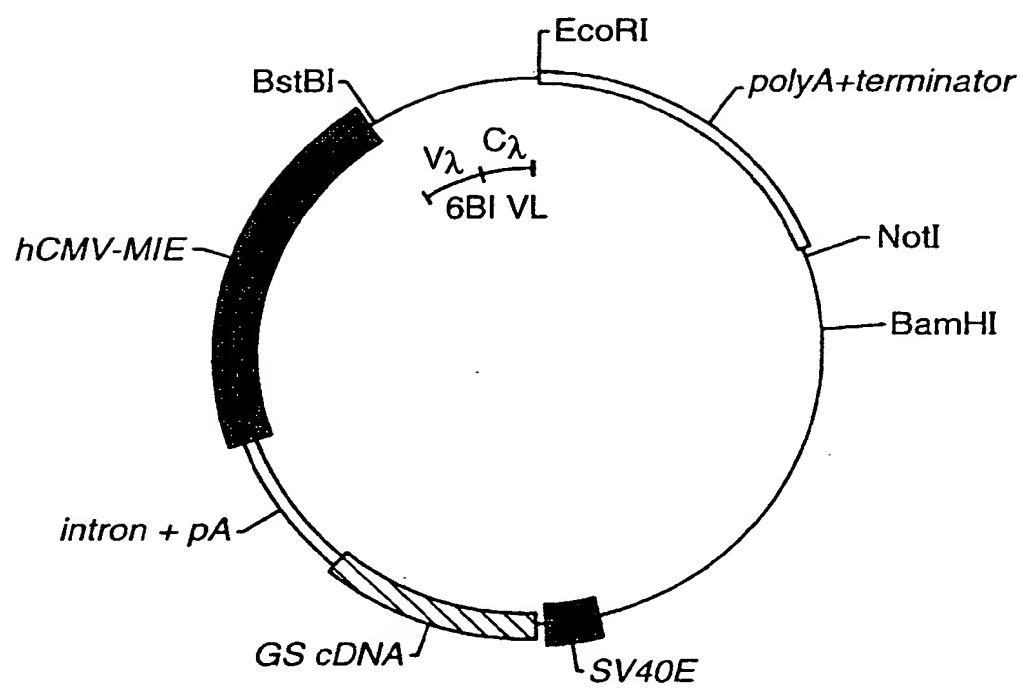






Fig.22.

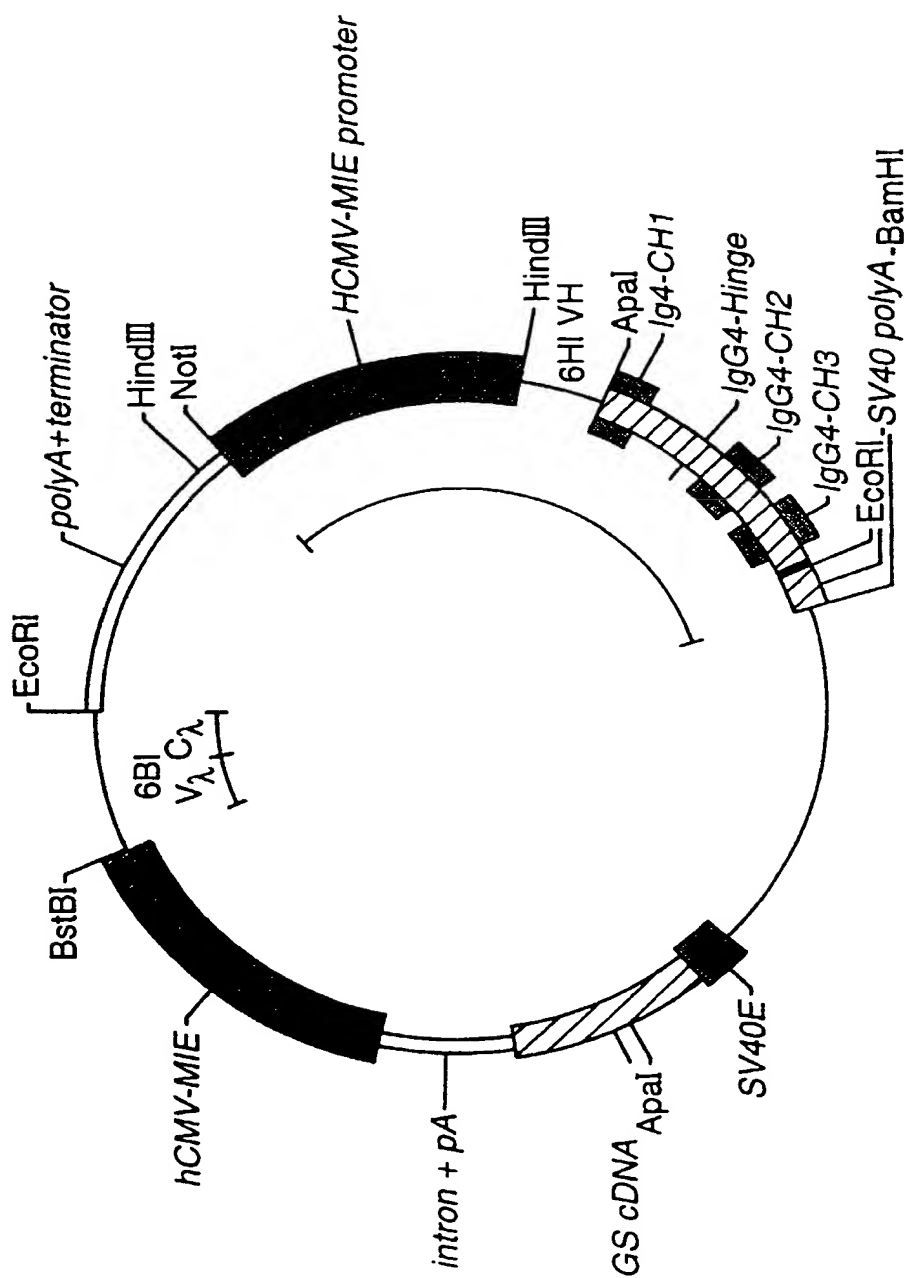
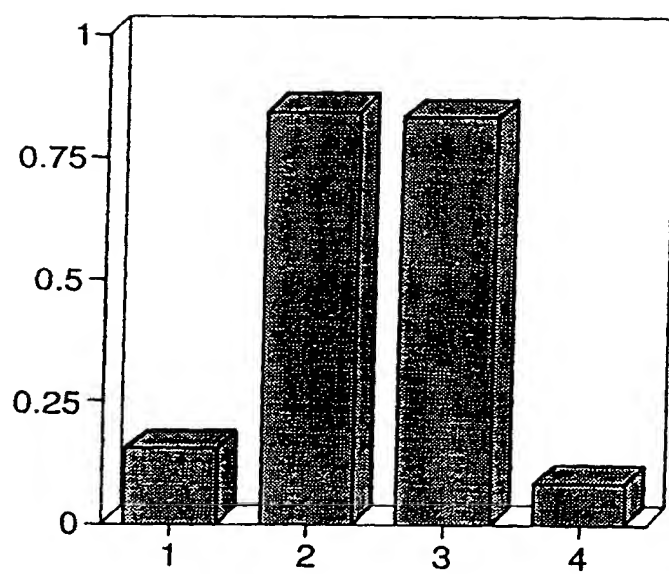




Fig.23.





DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			
Category	Citation of document with indication, where appropriate, of relevant passages	Relevant to claim	CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (Int.Cl.6)
D, A	WO 92 17206 A (UNIV MANCHESTER) 15 October 1992 see claims	1-6	C07K16/22
D, A	WO 91 04748 A (JOLLA CANCER RES. FOUND) 18 April 1991 see claims 12, 5-7, 13-21 and page 11, line 26 - page 12, line 13, examples III, VII	1-6	
D, A	LUCAS C. ET AL.: "The autocrine production of transforming growth factor-beta during lymphocyte activation" J. IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 145, - 1 September 1990 pages 1415-1422, XP002025314 see summary and p. 1420, 2. column, 3. paragraph, table 1	1-6	
D, A	DASCH J.R. ET AL.: "Monoclonal antibodies recognizing transforming growth factor-beta" J. IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 142, no. 5, - 5 March 1989 pages 1536-1541, XP002025315 see results and discussion	1-6	
A	SHAH M. ET AL.: "Neutralisation of TGF-beta1 and TGF-beta2 or exogenous addition of TGF-beta3 to cutaneous rat wounds reduces scarring" J. CELL SCIENCE, - March 1995 pages 985-1002, XP002025316 * the whole document *	1-6	C07K
The present search report has been drawn up for all claims			
Place of search		Date of completion of the search	Examiner
THE HAGUE		11 June 1999	Müller, F
CATEGORY OF CITED DOCUMENTS			
X : particularly relevant if taken alone Y : particularly relevant if combined with another document of the same category A : technological background O : non-written disclosure P : intermediate document T : theory or principle underlying the invention E : earlier patent document, but published on, or after the filing date D : document cited in the application L : document cited for other reasons A : member of the same patent family, corresponding document			



DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category	Citation of document with indication, where appropriate, of relevant passages
A	TEMPEST P R ET AL: "Human antibodies specific for human TGF-beta derived from phage display libraries" IMMUNOTECHNOLOGY, vol. 2, no. 4, 1 November 1996, page 306 XP004063262 * the whole document *
A	WO 92 22653 A (GENENTECH INC) 23 December 1992
The present search report has been drawn up for all claims	
Place of search	
THE HAGUE	
Date of completion of the search	
11 June 1999	
Examiner	
MULLER, F	
CATEGORY OF CITED DOCUMENTS	
X : particularly relevant if taken alone Y : particularly relevant if combined with another document of the same category A : technological background O : non-written disclosure P : intermediate document T : theory or principle underlying the invention E : earlier patent document, but published on, or after the filing date D : document cited in the application L : document cited for other reasons a : member of the same patent family, corresponding document	
Relevant to claim	CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (Int.Cl.6)
I-6	TECHNICAL FIELDS SEARCHED (Int.Cl.6)
5, 6	

**ANNEX TO THE EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT  
ON EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION NO.**

EP 99 10 2166

This annex lists the patent family members relating to the patent documents cited in the above-mentioned European search report. The members are as contained in the European Patent Office EDP file on  
The European Patent Office is in no way liable for these particulars which are merely given for the purpose of information.

11-06-1999

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 9217206 A	15-10-1992	AU 661840 B	10-08-1995
		AU 1436892 A	02-11-1992
		CA 2105652 A	29-09-1992
		EP 0585242 A	09-03-1994
		JP 6506205 T	14-07-1994
		US 5662904 A	02-09-1997
WO 9104748 A	18-04-1991	AT 154514 T	15-07-1997
		AU 654938 B	01-12-1994
		AU 6612590 A	28-04-1991
		CA 2065860 A	30-03-1991
		DE 69030956 D	24-07-1997
		DE 69030956 T	15-01-1998
		DK 494264 T	26-01-1998
		EP 0494264 A	15-07-1992
		EP 0775742 A	28-05-1997
		FI 921353 A	27-03-1992
		JP 7080780 B	30-08-1995
		JP 5503076 T	27-05-1993
WO 9222653 A	23-12-1992	AU 675916 B	27-02-1997
		AU 2250992 A	12-01-1993
		CA 2103059 A	15-12-1992
		EP 0590058 A	06-04-1994
		JP 6508267 T	22-09-1994
		WO 9404679 A	03-03-1994
		US 5821337 A	13-10-1998

EPO FORM P0459

For more details about this annex : see Official Journal of the European Patent Office, No. 12/82

